# Netrins enhance blood-brain barrier function and regulate immune responses at the blood-brain barrier

Cornelia Podjaski

**Department of Neurology and Neurosurgery** 

**Faculty of Medicine** 

McGill University, Montréal

# April 2013

"A thesis submitted to the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research in partial fulfillment of the requirements of the degree of Doctor of Philosophy"

© Cornelia Podjaski 2013

#### ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

There are so many people who have helped and supported me throughout the years as a graduate student. The last 5 years were a true growing process, with growing pains and hard times, but it ended in being a great preparation for the next life stage, in both personal and professional ways. All of you shaped me as the person I am today.

To my supervisors Drs. Tim Kennedy, Jack Antel, and Alexandre Prat. You have trusted me to take "the netrins" on a journey. You have shared your experise and guidance on my path to discover the "netrins' secrets". Tim, I am very grateful for all your positive encouragement and excitement. You helped me through challenging times and always picked up my spirits whether they were high or low. You made me see science like an adventurous world that required patience and persistence to uncover its secrets. Thank you for sharing your passion! Jack, you have helped me see things from a very global perspective. You always had wise words to share and valuable advice to give. You allowed me to change the direction of my netrin-journey, but always remained present as my security rope with the intention to ensure the success of my doctoral studies. Alex, thank you for welcoming me in your lab as a collaborator. You actually took on the role as a supervisor and became a key figure in my career development. Thank you for taking me under your wings and providing me with your expertise and all the tools I needed. You are not only a successful researcher with excellent business skills; you also have a great sense of humor and always generously celebrated your lab's successes.

To Dr. Alyson Fournier. You have been the neutral pole throughout all the committee meetings, shared valuable advice, and helped to shape the netrinproject into a well balanced piece of work. To Prof. Linda Cooper, my science writing class professor. You transformed my thinking and helped me focus to write a clear and structured story about my scientific findings. You gave me the courage to write a consice and convincing story about my results, rather than an encyclopaedia about other peoples' findings. Thank you!

By being part of three laboratories, I met so many interesting and inspiring people. It would probably take another thesis to express my gratitude for all your help as colleagues, friends and companions. I so much enjoyed our trips to go skiing, the summers playing soccer in the park, going dancing, dragon boating, spa'ing and cooking with you guys. I loved the Antel-lab lunch discussions. I miss the old times with Veronica, Philippe, Caroline, Peter, Ellie and Manon! You made me feel like being part of a family when I just arrived in Canada. Jen Goldman, I love your humor and California spirit, and really enjoyed our conversations thoughout the sometimes challenging but also good times as PhD students.

To Manon Blain, Lyne Bourbonniere, Sandra Larouche, Monique Bernard, and Nathalie Marcal. Thank you for all your technical advice and support. And Lyne, thanks for all the delicious treats you provided us with <sup>©</sup>. Peter Darlington, you gave me the initial guidance when I started my netrin-project and shared your expertise on time-lapse microscopy. Jenea Bin provided me with litters and litters of netrin-1 mice. Nathalie Lebeurrier helped me to establish quantitative real time PCRs. Simone Terouz, you provided me with extraordinarly neat tissue sections <sup>©</sup> and helped me enthusiastically with immunostainings and section analysis. And Lamia Hachehouche! You always took time when I needed help in no matter what regard and contributed with your impressive experiment planning and execution skills on the T cell expansion experiment. Akiko Nakano, I really enjoyed our conversations and your Japanese cuisine. Thanks to Akiko, Lamia, and Mike Sabbagh for your help with dissecting the netrin pups during nighttime.

Although I dreaded to hear: "So when will you finish your PhD?" after 3 years of doctorate studies, I consider myself lucky to have had all the love and support from my family, my parents, my sister, and my Grandpa. Can you believe it

Opa?! I finally graduated. Tina, what would I have done with out you! You always believed in me, encouraged me, and lifted me up. And to my love Mike! You made me grow in so many ways. I am proud to be with you. Ralphie, I wish you would still be there! I loved your humor, kindness and endless love for Tina. I miss laughing until my belly hurts, ..., I still have to laugh when I listen to your German lessons on tape: "I am a scientist" now G ...

# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

I.	ACKNO	OWLEDGEMENT	P.4
II.	TABLE	OF CONTENT	P.7
III.	LIST O	F ABBREVIATIONS	P.14
IV.	CONTR	RIBUTIONS TO ORIGINAL KNOWLEDGE	P.16
V.	ABSTR	ACT / RÉSUMÉ	P.19
	i.	English	
	ii.	Français	

# **LITERATURE REVIEW**

### 1. THE BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER – AN OVERVIEW ...... P.22

- 1.1. Why is the vasculature of the CNS so special? Impermeability
- 1.2. What makes the blood-brain barrier tight? Inter-endothelial adhesion
- 1.3. Adhesion between immune cells and the blood-brain barrier endothelium

### 2. WHAT FACTORS REGULATE THE BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER? P.28

- 2.1. How does the blood-brain barrier develop?
- 2.2. Astrocytes and pericytes support inter-endothelial adhesion
- 2.3. Pathological conditions destabilize the blood-brain barrier
- 2.4. Inflammatory responses damage the blood-brain barrier?

# 3. DO NETRINS REGULATE THE BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER? ..... P.34

- 3.1. What are netrins?
- 3.2. How can netrins be so versatile? Netrin receptors
- 3.3. How do netrins function during development? (A)

- 3.3.1. Netrins' adhesive functions during development
- 3.3.2. Netrins' effect on the developing vasculature
- 3.4. How do netrins function during adulthood?
  - 3.4.1. Netrins' effects on the adult vasculature (B)
    - 3.4.1.1. Netrins' pro-angiogenic functions
    - 3.4.1.2. Netrins' anti-angiogenic functions
  - 3.4.2. Netrin has anti-inflammatory properties during acute injury (C)
    - 3.4.2.1. Netrin expression is regulated during immune responses
    - 3.4.2.2. Netrin-1 inhibits immune cell migration
    - 3.4.2.3. Netrin-1 reduces immune cell activation and inflammatory mediators

# 4. DO NETRINS STRENGTHEN THE BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER AND PROTECT IT DURING IMMUNE ATTACK? ...... P. 49

4.1. Do netrins regulate inter-endothelial adhesion during BBB development? (A)

4.2. Do netrins maintain endothelial barrier integrity during adulthood? B)

4.3. Does netrin-1 have anti-inflammatory and barrier-protective properties at the BBB? (C)

5. BENEFITS FOR STUDYING NETRIN'S EFFECTS ON THE BBB? P.51		
6. EXPERIMENTAL APPROACH P	.52	
7. HYPOTHESIS F	<b>P.53</b>	
8. MAIN FINDINGS P	P.53	

# **MATERIALS AND METHODS**

Netrin-1 knockout mice genotyping, phenotyping, and tissue harvesting. P.55
Isolation and culture of human brain-derived microvascular endothelial cells
and collection of human fœtal astrocyte conditioned media P.56
Preparation of human and mouse tissue-sections for qualitative immuno-
histostaining for endothelial netrin expressionP.57
Quantitative analysis of vessel density and morphology in brain-sections of
wild type and netrin-knockout miceP.58
In vivo BBB permeability to serum proteins in netrin-1 knockout mice and
EAE miceP.59
RNA isolation, rev. transcription (RT), quantitative PCR (qPCR) for netrin
and netrin-receptor screening on BBB-ECs and immune cell subsetsP.60
Protein isolation and western blot analysis of netrin / netrin receptor / TJ
protein expression by BBB-ECsP.61
Immuno-fluorescent staining analysis of netrin and TJ protein by
BBB-ECs
ELISA for detection of netrin in conditioned supernatants from BBB-ECs /
human fetal astrocytes / human blood serum / CSFP.63
In vitro BBB permeability of BBB-ECs to tracer moleculesP.64
Lipid raft isolationP.64
Flow cytometry analysis proliferation of and netrin and CAM expression by
BBB-ECsP.65
ELISA for cytokine/chemokine secretion by BBB-ECsP.66
Immune cell isolation and T cell skewing P.66
In vitro transendothelial migration assay P.67
Immobilized substrate adhesion assay for T cellP.68
Video microscopy of T cells on an ECM – netrin-1 coated
surfaceP.68
Experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis / flow cytometry analysisP.69
Statistical analysis

# **RESULTS**

# Chapter (A) – netrin-1's role in the developing BBB ...... P.74

- Endothelial netrin-4 expression remains unaffected in absence of netrin-1
- Loss of netrin-1 increases meningeal layer width
- Absence of netrin-1 leads to a more permeable BBB
- Netrin-1 deficiency alters tight junction protein expression

# Chapter (B) – netrins' role in the adult BBB ..... P.77

- Human brain-derived microvascular endothelial cells express netrins
- Netrins do not affect BBB-EC proliferation but increase barrier integrity *in vitro*
- Netrins increase interendothelial adhesion by up regulating tight junction proteins in BBB-ECs.
- Netrin-1 increases tight junction molecule expression in lipid rafts.
- BBB-ECs express netrin-receptors
- Blood vessels in EAE-lesions and MS plaques express netrin-1 and -4 in contrasting patterns.

# Chapter (C) – netrins' role in immune responses at the BBB ...... P.83

- Netrins reduce endothelial cytokine and chemokine secretion
- Netrins do not affect endothelial CAM expression or T cell migration across the *in vitro* BBB
- T lymphocytes express neogenin and Unc5B
- Mature and activated dendritic cells express netrin-1
- T cells adhere to netrin-1 but not netrin-4 substrates
- Netrin-1 does not alter T cell polarization and proliferation
- Netrin-1 has dual functions in EAE
- Netrin-1 changes CD8 T cell phenotypes during EAE
- Netrin-1 reduces BBB breakdown during EAE

# **FIGURES**

Figure i	The blood-brain barrier	P.26
Figure ii	Netrins	P.34
Figure iii	Netrin receptors	P.36
Figure iv	Netrin's functions during development	P.37
Figure v	Netrin's role in the adult vasculature	P.42
Figure vi	Netrin's role in immune responses	P.48

Figure 1	Identification of netrin-1 knockouts P.93
Figure 2	Absence of netrin-1 increases meningeal layer width in the
	developing brain P.95
Figure 3	Netrin-1 knockout mice show increased BBB permeability
	to plasma proteins P.97
Figure 4	Netrin-1 knockout mice exhibit altered junctional
	protein expression P.99
Figure 5	Antibodies for netrin-1 and -4 are specificP.101
Figure 6 Primary human BBB-ECs express netrin-1 and	
	netrin-4 P.103
Figure 7	Netrins reduce BBB permeability in vitro but do
	not impact BBB-EC proliferation or morphology P.105
Figure 8	Netrins increase junctional protein expression in
	BBB-ECs P.107
Figure 9	Netrin-1 enriches junction proteins into lipid rafts P.109
Figure 10	Primary human BBB-ECs express receptors P.111
Figure 11	Human microvessels in MS brain tissue express
	netrinsP.113
Figure 12	Brain-vessels in healthy and EAE mice express

	netrins P.115
Figure 13	Astrocytes do not express netrins in vitro and in
	<i>vivo</i>
Figure 14	Netrins reduce endothelial chemokine and cytokine
	secretion by BBB-ECs P.119
Figure 15	Netrins do not affect endothelial cell adhesion molecule
	expression or T cell transendothelial migration P.121
Figure 16	T cells express netrin receptors and myeloid cells
	express netrin-1 P.123
Figure 17	T cells adhere to netrin-1, but not to netrin-4 P.125
Figure 18	Netrin-1 has no affect on T cell polarization P.127
Figure 19	Netrin-1 therapy has dual functions in EAE P.129
Figure 20	Netrin-1 influences the presence of immune
	cells in the CNS during EAE P.131
Figure 21	Netrin-1 changes CD8 T cell phenotypes during
	EAE P.133
Figure 22	Netrin-1 reduces plasma protein leakage across the
	BBB during EAE P.13:
Figure A1	Netrin-1 therapy has dual functions in EAE and reduces
	plasma protein leakage across the BBB during EAE P.166

Figure vii	Model: Netrin enhances BBB stability	P.142
Figure viii	Model: Netrin reduces myeloid cell extravasation	P.144
Figure ix	Model: Netrin changes lymphocyte behavior	P.146

# **DISCUSSION**

1. Netrin increases blood-brain barrier stability P.136			
<ul> <li>Shaking p</li> </ul>	• Shaking perceptions: Netrins role in angiogenesis versus		
endothelia	al permeability		
Respondi	ng to netrin: Endogenous netrin sources and netrin receptors		
• Taking a	closer look at netrins barrier strengthening abilities in the		
CNS			
2. Netrin-1 has du	al functions in the neuro-autoimmune disease EAE P.143		
• Netrin-1:	An adhesive communication factor for immune cells?		
- Staying	in touch to learn more		
• Is netrin-	l beneficial in both acute and chronic immune disease?		
• How does	s netrin-1 change immune responses?		
3. A long way for	netrin to become a therapeutic: Pros' and Cons'		
for netrin therapies P.149			
<u>CONCLUSION</u> P.153			
ADDENIDIV	D 154		
Table A1	Netrins' role in angiogenesis		
Table A2	Netrins' role in immune pathologies		
Figure A1	Netrin-1 i.p. therapy has dual functions in EAE and reduces		
	plasma protein leakage across the BBB during EAE		
<u>REFERENCES</u>	P.167		

# ABBREVIATIONS

A <sub>2B</sub> AR	= adenosine 2B adenosine receptor
A <sub>2B</sub> AR -/-	= A2BAR knockout mice
Ang-1,-2	= angiopoietin-1, -2
AJ	= adherens junction
BBB	= blood-brain barrier
BBB-ECs	= blood-brain barrier derived endothelial cells
DCC	= deleted in colorectal cancer
DSCAM	= Down Syndrome Cell Adhesion Molecule
EAE	= experimental auto-immune encephalomyelitis
ECM	= extracellular matrix
FGF	= fibroblast growth factor
EC	= endothelial cell
fMLP	= f-formyl-methionine-leucine- phenylalanine
HIF-1a	= hypoxia inducible factor 1 alpha
IFNγ	= interferon gamma
iNOS	= inducible nitric oxide synthase
IL-6	= interleukin-6
IL-8	= interleukin-8 / CXCL-8
LPS	= lipopolysaccharide
Mo	= monocytes
МΦ	= macrophages
MCP-1	= Monocyte chemotactic protein-1 / CCL-2
MIP-1a	= Macrophage inflammatory molecule-1 alpha / CCL-3
MPO	= myeloperoxidase
MMP	= matrix metalloproteinase (-2, -9)
MS	= multiple sclerosis
N1	= netrin-1
N1 +/-	= netrin-1 heterozygous mice
N4	= netrin-4

NG1	= netrin-G1
NG2	= netrin-G2
NGL	= netrin-G ligand
NO	= nitric oxide
NVU	= neurovascular unit
$O_2^-$	= superoxide
ONOO-	= peroxinitrate
PDGF	= platelet-derived growth factor
PDGF-R	= platelet-derived growth factor receptor
PMN	= polymorphonuclear cells / granulocytes
RGM	= repulsive guidance molecule
ROS	= reactive oxygen species
RNS	= reactive nitrogen species
TGFβ	= transforming growth factor beta
Th1	= IFNg-secreting T helper cells
Th2	= IL-5-secreting T helper cells
Th17	= Th17-secreting T helper cells
TJ	= tight junction
TNFα	= tumor necrosis factor alpha
Treg	= CD4+CD25+FoxP3+ regulatory T cells
Unc5h	= uncoordinated 5 homolog
VEGF	= vascular endothelial growth factor
WT	= wild type mice
ZyA	= Zymosan A

NADPH oxidase = nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-oxidase

# CONTRIBUTIONS TO ORIGINAL KNOWLEDGE

The following findings are novel contributions to scientific knowledge that have not been published or described before. For all work presented in this thesis the author is the primary researcher and experimenter.

- I discovered netrins as endothelial barrier strengthening factors during development, adulthood and neuro-immune disease.
- Netrin-1 and -4 increase junctional protein expression in mouse and human brain-endothelial cells, thereby reducing barrier permeability in the developing, adult, and inflamed blood-brain barrier (BBB).
- Inflammation regulates netrin expression by cerebral microvascular endothelial cells. While netrin-1 levels increase in brain-derived microvessels and in blood serum, endothelial netrin-4 expression is reduced during inflammatory conditions *in vitro* and during the chronic autoimmune diseases multiple sclerosis and the animal model of CNS inflammation experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis (EAE).
- Besides barrier-enhancing functions, netrins have anti-inflammatory effects on brain-derived endothelial cells and decrease their cytokine and chemokine secretion.
- However, netrin-1 does not affect cell adhesion molecule expression by brain endothelial cells and does not alter T cell migration through the *in vitro* BBB.
- Endogenous netrin-1 expression increases in dendritic antigen presenting cells upon differentiation and maturation.
- Netrin-1 increases immune cell adhesion; T cells adhere to an immobilized netrin-1 substrate, but not to netrin-4.
- For the first time, we show netrins' function during autoimmune disease. We found that intravenous netrin-1 therapy decreases disease incidence, delays EAE disease onset and severity by increasing endothelial barrier stability and reducing recruitment of myeloid cells into the central nervous system at the early stages of the disease.

• In the chronic phases of EAE, netrin-1 promotes an accumulation of T lymphocytes in the CNS, and increases their activation, which results in additional atypical disease symptoms such as ataxia and hind limb spasticity.

# **CONTRIBUTION OF OTHER AUTHORS BY ALPHABET:**

- Bin, Jenea setting up and providing netrin-1 knockout mice.
- Blain, Manon provided human fetal astrocytes and technical support.
- **Bourbonniere, Lyne** helped with the EAE inductions and organ harvesting, and technical support.
- **Darlington, Peter** helped to set up and adjust video microscopy to assess T cell motility
- Gris, Pavel taught me how to genotype netrin-1 knockout mice with quick- beta-Galactosidase activity test
- Hachehouche, Lamia Naouel performed the T cell polarization experiment and respective FACS analysis
- Larochelle, Catherine taught me how to set up the FACS analysis for evaluating immune cell contents in EAE animals.
- Larouche, Sandra helped with the EAE inductions and intravenously injected netrin-1.
- Lebeurrier, Nathalie optimized the netrin and netrin receptor qPCR probes.
- Nakano, Akiko and Sabbagh, Mike helped to dissect newborn knockout mice.
- **Terouz, Simone** provided human brain sections performed the Luxol Fast Blue stain on EAE brains, and helped stain and quantify plasma proteins in netrin-1 knockout brains.

My three supervisors provided intellectual input and resources to generate the data presented in this doctoral thesis.

- Antel, Jack P. financially supported all the real time PCR experiments, and *in vitro* T cell adhesion assays, and human fetal astrocyte cultures.
- Kennedy, Timothy E. provided me with netrin knockout mice, netrin antisera, and netrin-1 transfected HEK cells.
- **Prat, Alexandre** provided all financial means to perform most of the endothelial and all of the EAE experiments.

The JCT Entrance Award, MS Society scholarship Awards, and the CIHR Charles Banting and Frederik Best Doctoral Research Award provided my salary.

### ABSTRACT

During development, netrin guidance cues control cell motility and cell adhesion. Cell-adhesion between endothelial cells at the blood-brain barrier makes the endothelium impermeable to blood-derivatives and immune cells. To establish and maintain this barrier during development, and adulthood, and as well as during disease, brain endothelial cells must develop and sustain these strong adhesive contacts, through expression of tight junction molecules. However, we do not know whether netrins support inter-endothelial cell adhesion at the bloodbrain barrier. Given this, we hypothesize that netrin tightens the blood-brain barrier during development, adulthood, and protects it during disease.

**Methods:** To test this, we used both human adult primary brain-derived endothelial cells and newborn netrin-1 knockout mice and evaluated netrin's effect on inter-endothelial cell adhesion and barrier permeability. We also assessed netrins' therapeutic potential to maintain the barrier and limit immune cell infiltration into the central nervous system (CNS) during experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis (EAE).

**Results:** Our results demonstrate that brain endothelial cells express netrins where they function in three ways. They help to form a tighter blood-brain barrier during development. They also maintain and protect the adult barrier by increasing the expression of endothelial junction molecules, thus promoting inter-endothelial adhesion and reducing protein leakage across the barrier. Netrins also reduce blood-brain barrier breakdown and diminish initial myeloid cell infiltration into the brain and spinal cord during EAE, which delays disease onset and ameliorates disease severity. However, during the chronic phase of EAE, netrin-1 treated mice have higher numbers and more activated T cells in their CNS and exhibit an ataxic gait and limb spasticity.

**Discussion:** We conclude that netrins enhance BBB stability, but have dual functions on immune responses during neuroinflammatory disease. These findings favour the hypothesis that if netrin function was to be manipulated as a therapeutic, early short-term approaches would likely be the most effective.

19

# RÉSUMÉ

Au cours du développement, les molécules de la famille des nétrines contribuent à la morphologénèse des organes en contrôlant la motilité et l'adhérence cellulaire. L'adhérence cellulaire entre les cellules endothéliales est une caractéristique importante de la barrière hémato-encéphalique (BHE), ce qui rend l'endothélium imperméable aux molécules sanguines et aux cellules immunitaires. Pour établir et maintenir cette barrière au cours du développement, à l'âge adulte et au cours de la maladie, les cellules endothéliales du cerveau doivent développer et maintenir ces contacts adhésifs en exprimant des molécules de jonction serrées. Cependant, nous ne savons pas si les molécules de la famille des nétrines influencent l'adhérence cellulaire inter-endothéliale de la BHE. Nous avons donc émis l'hypothèse que les nétrines resserrent la BHE au cours du développement, à l'âge adulte, et la protège au cours de la maladie.

**Méthodes:** Pour valider notre hypothèse, nous avons utilisé des cellules endothéliales primaires dérivées des cerveaux humains adultes ou des cerveaux de souris nouveau-nés déficientes en nétrine-1 et évalué l'effet de la nétrine sur l'adhésion cellulaire endothéliale et inter-perméabilité de la barrière. Nous avons également évalué le potentiel thérapeutique des nétrines a restaurer la barrière et l'infiltration de cellules immunitaires limite dans le système nerveux central (SNC) pendant encéphalomyélite allergique expérimentale, un modèle animal de sclérose en plaques.

**Résultats:** Nos résultats démontrent que les nétrines sont exprimées par les cellules endothéliales du cerveau, exprimes nétrines. Au cours du développement les nétrines aident à assurer l'étanchéité de la BHE. Chez les adultes, ils maintiennent et protègent la barrière adulte en augmentant l'expression des molécules de jonctions serrées, favorisant ainsi l'adhérence inter-endothéliale et diminuant les fuites de protéines à travers la BHE. Dans la pathologie de l'EAE, le rôle des nétrins diffère en fonction de la phase de la maladie. Au cours de la phase aigue, les nétrines atténuent la perte de l'intégrité de la BHE et diminuent l'infiltration des cellules myéloïdes dans le SNC. Ceci retarde l'apparition de la

maladie et réduit sa sévérité. Au cours de la phase chronique de l'EAE, les souris traitées avec netrin-1 ont un plus grand nombre des cellules T activées dans leurs SNC et présentent une démarche ataxique ainsi qu'une spasticité des membres.

**Discussion:** Nous concluons que les nétrins améliorent la stabilité de la BHE. Ces résultats suggèrent que les nétrines peuvent être envisagée comme agent thérapeutique dans les maladies neuroinflammatoire. Dans ce cas une approche précoce et à court terme serait probablement plus efficace.

# **INTRODUCTION LITERATURE REVIEW**

#### **1. THE BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER – AN OVERVIEW**

Vascular networks are transport highways for nutrients, waste products, and immune cells. They replenish tissues with anabolic imports, export cells' catabolic waste products, and carry immune mediators to sites of injury. To allow this traffic across blood vessels to occur, vascular endothelial cells permit molecules to passively and actively diffuse or be transported through this semi-permeable barrier. Blood vessels in the central nervous system (CNS), however, create an impermeable barrier. They strictly and selectively control molecule exchange to protect the integrity and optimal function of the CNS. To achieve this high barrier capacity, endothelial cells within the CNS have to be equipped with structures and molecules that link them tightly to one another. This creates an anatomical impermeable wall between the blood and the brain, the *blood-brain barrier* (BBB)<sup>1</sup>.

#### 1.1. Why is the vasculature of the CNS so special? - Impermeability

CNS-derived endothelial barriers possess greater structural and functional complexity compared to endo- and epithelial barriers in the periphery <sup>1</sup>. As a result, brain-capillaries are  $\sim$ 50 to 100 fold tighter than capillaries in the periphery <sup>2</sup>. The formation of a highly complex and impermeable seal between the blood and the brain parenchyma is essential to maintain an optimal neuronal microenvironment and to protect the brain from damage.

The BBB functions in two main ways: Firstly, it creates a structural fence by lacking trans-cellular pores (fenestrations), and by tightly connecting neighboring endothelial cells with complex adhesive junctions leading to low trans- and para-cellular diffusion, respectively. This limits blood-borne molecules, foreign chemical compounds (xenobiotics), and circulating immune cells from entering the CNS, and restricts electrolytes from freely diffusing into and out of the CNS. Secondly, it actively provides the CNS with macro- and micronutrients, peptides, proteins and ions through a variety of selective transport systems (including glucose transporters [GLUT-1], Na<sup>+</sup>, K<sup>+</sup> ATPases, or endocytic uptake by insulin and transferrin receptors) <sup>3,1,4,5</sup>. The BBB also prevents accumulation of toxic substances and metabolites by carrying them from the brain parenchyma back into the blood via drug efflux pumps (ATP-binding cassette [ABC]transporters, i.e. multiple drug resistance protein-1 [MRP-1/ABCB1], Pglycoprotein)<sup>3,6</sup>. Because building a fence and actively shuttling molecules across this fence requires energy, the brain-endothelium is equipped with a high number of mitochondria, another hallmark of the BBB <sup>5</sup>.

#### 1.2. What makes the blood-brain barrier tight? - Inter-endothelial adhesion

Unique BBB properties derive not only from strong and complex inter-endothelial adhesion, which are mediated by tight junction (TJ) and adherens junction (AJ) proteins, but also from the physical support within the neurovascular unit. The neurovascular unit mainly consists of endothelial cells, pericytes, and astrocytes. Within this complex, these vascular and neural cell types directly interact with each other and secrete factors that stimulate and reinforce inter-endothelial adhesion <sup>5,7,8</sup> (Figure i). In fact, capillaries and post-capillary venules, small vessels, where endothelial cells stay in direct contact with pericytes, astrocytic endfeet, and basement membrane proteins to synergistically enhance the barrier, the BBB exhibits maximum barrier capacity <sup>9,10</sup>. There, tight and adherens junction complexes mediate strong inter-endothelial adhesion <sup>11</sup>, which microscopically appear to form connective strands that resemble zipper-like structures.

Tight junction complexes encompass transmembrane proteins as well as intracellular proteins that provide a link to the actin cytoskeleton. BBB endothelial cells express two types of four-span transmembrane proteins: claudin-1, -3, -5, -11, -12 and occludin <sup>3,4,12</sup>, and a single-span transmembrane protein: junctional adhesion molecules (JAM)-A, all of which bind homotypically to one another. Claudin-5 appears to be of particular importance for establishing the BBB <sup>13</sup>. Its absence results in plasma protein extravasation into the brain, while its increased expression enhances trans-endothelial electrical resistance <sup>14</sup>. Transgene

expression of claudin-1, which naturally only occurs in meningeal vessels, limits protein diffusion through the BBB and ameliorates pathologies related to BBB-breakdown <sup>13</sup>. While claudins establish barrier properties, occludins exhibit regulatory effects on the BBB. Compared to blood vessels outside the CNS, occludin is highly expressed and widely distributed at the BBB <sup>13,15,16</sup>. However, mice lacking occludin exhibit normal BBB permeability <sup>17</sup>. JAM-A also supports inter-endothelial adhesion, however, its role in BBB permeability is less clear <sup>18,19</sup>. Other proteins also locate to BBB junctional complexes as well, but despite known roles in epithelial tight junction complexes, their role remains unclear at the BBB <sup>3,4,20-22</sup>.

By connecting to a variety of intracellular adaptor and signaling proteins, claudins, occludins and JAMs assemble, maintain and regulate TJ complexes <sup>12</sup>. Intracellular TJ proteins are essential to connect transmembrane TJ proteins to the actin-cytoskeleton. They help to recruit integral TJ proteins and assemble them into complexes. Intracellular zonula occludens (ZO-1, -2, -3), MAGI, and MUPP1 function as adapter proteins and scaffolds to effectively support protein interaction and signaling. In epithelial cells, ZO-1 helps to recruit claudin-5 to the junction therefore allowing its association with other claudin-proteins <sup>12,23-25</sup>. In fact, ZO-1 and -2 knockouts fail to assemble TJ strands <sup>23</sup>.

While tight junctions play an integral role in promoting and maintaining barrier properties, adherens junctions (AJ) help to establish initial TJ complexes during barrier-genesis <sup>26</sup> and stabilize the barrier. Cadherins are transmembrane AJ proteins that bind to other cadherins or to growth factor receptors on neighboring cells. They transduce signals into the cell and activate the cytoplasmic associated adaptor proteins:  $\beta$ -catenin and p120 catenin.  $\beta$ -catenin in turn binds to  $\alpha$ -catenin, which provides linkage to the actin cytoskeleton to promote vascular stability <sup>5,26</sup>. Brain-endothelial cells express vascular endothelial (VE)-cadherin <sup>4</sup> and neuronal (N)-cadherin <sup>26</sup>. VE-cadherin is crucial for AJ assembly and maintains vascular integrity and barrier properties <sup>27,28</sup>. Mice with mutated VE-cadherin die before birth <sup>29,30</sup>. Additionally, blocking VE-cadherin homotypic adhesions with antibodies results in a leaky barrier <sup>31</sup> increases

extravasation of macromolecules <sup>32</sup> and causes hemorrhages in adult mice <sup>27,33</sup>. Ncadherin, on the contrary does not specifically locate to AJ complexes but shows rather diffuse expression patterns in endothelial cells. Instead of supporting interendothelial adhesion, N-cadherin appears to maintain endothelial-pericyte contact <sup>34-37</sup>. P120-mutant mice lack endothelial N-cadherin and pericytes are no longer efficiently recruited to the vessel. Pericytes also promote endothelial N-cadherin expression through the S1P secretion. P120 also plays an important role by stabilizing and integrating cadherins. Loss of p120 leads to lower or absent expression of VE and N-cadherin <sup>35</sup>. And mice with a deletion of endothelial p120 exhibit cerebral hemorrhages and die during embryonic development <sup>35</sup>.

Both, tight and adherens junction complexes communicate with each other to enhance barrier properties <sup>38</sup>. Blood flow through the vessel enhances barrier stability by exerting shear stress on the endothelial wall. VE-cadherin is crucial for sensing and translating shear stress (through blood flow) by promoting occludin phosphorylation, recruitment, and increasing ZO-1 and claudin-5 expression to create more effective tight junctions.

Intracellular binding of VE-cadherin to  $\beta$ -catenin increases claudin-5 expression by counteracting  $\beta$ -catenin's claudin-5 gene repressive activity <sup>39</sup>. In epithelial cells, interaction occurs also between TJ and AJ proteins. In this manner, ZO-1 and  $\alpha$ -catenins interact intracellularly <sup>12</sup>.

In summary, endothelial cells in the CNS connect tightly to one another through transmembrane proteins. These tight and adhesion junction proteins, in turn, collaborate with other intracellular junction proteins and anchor to the cytoskeleton to establish strong adhesion between endothelial cells.



At the NVU, pericytes, astrocytic endfeet, and basement membranes closely associate with endothelial cells and support the establishment of strong interendothelial adhesion. This adhesion is mediated by tight and adhesion junction proteins, which encompass both transmembrane (JAM-1, claudin-5, VEcadherin, occludin) and intracellular proteins (ZO-1, p120, α-catenin) that stabilize the actin cytoskeleton.

**1.3. Adhesion between immune cells and the blood-brain barrier endothelium** Although the BBB is tightly sealed, it can interact with immune cells and allow their passage into the CNS.

Inflammatory stimuli, such as TNF $\alpha$ , activate endothelial cells, including those at the BBB, so that they increase their expression of cell adhesion molecules (CAMs)<sup>18,40-44</sup>. Unlike TJ or AJ molecules, which increase inter-endothelial cell adhesiveness to protect the endothelial barrier, CAMs support the adhesion between immune and endothelial cells and thus promote the initial steps to immune cell extravasation. Brain-derived endothelial cells express platelet endothelial CAM (CD31 = PECAM-1, binds to itself or  $\alpha\nu\beta$ 3 integrin), vascular CAM (VCAM-1, binds to very late antigen-4 [VLA-4 = CD49d/CD29 =  $\alpha4\beta$ 1 integrin]), intercellular CAM (ICAM-1, binds to lymphocyte function associated-1 [LFA-1 = CD11aCD29 =  $\alphaL\beta$ 2 integrin]), neural CAM (NCAM L1, binds homotypically to NCAM, melanoma CAM (MCAM = CD146), binds to MCAM and to an yet unidentified heterotypic ligand), and activated leukocyte CAM (ALCAM = CD166, binds to ALCAM or CD6 and another type of CAM), the E-

and P-selectins (E-selectin, binds to sialylated Lewis X [s-Le<sup>x</sup>] sugar groups; P-lectin binds to P-selectin glycoprotein ligand-1 PSGL-1)<sup>40-44</sup>.

Immune cells express various binding partners that can bind to CAMs. Through these binding partners leukocytes can interact with the endothelium both in a homotypic fashion, via CAMs, or heterotypic via integrins, and glycosyl-rich ligands <sup>45,46</sup>. Consequently, when endothelial CAM expression is high, circulating leukocytes become tethered to selectins, which slows down their rate of flow in the blood stream. This allows leukocytes to further engage with endothelial ICAM-1 and VCAM-1 via integrins  $\alpha L\beta 2$  and  $\alpha 4\beta 1$ , respectively. This in turn enables them to slowly roll along the endothelial surface and screen it for chemokines <sup>47,48</sup>. When leukocytes bind to chemokines, a rapid inside-out signaling occurs, which causes integrins to change conformation and become high affinity receptors for endothelial CAM ligands <sup>49</sup>. This tight integrin-mediated adhesion permits immune cells to stop, protrude, and cross the endothelium <sup>50-53</sup>. Leukocytes can invade the CNS through the specialized choroid plexus epithelium, or leptomeningeal vessels to enter the cerebrospinal fluid (CSF), or through parenchymal capillaries and post-capillary venules to migrate into the perivascular space. However, lesions usually build around small veins and venules. Immune cell migration can also occur transcellularly, whereby BBB permeability and integrity may stay intact <sup>54</sup>. However, most frequently, leukocytes pass the endothelial barrier paracellularly, which requires temporary disruption of inter-endothelial connections.

#### 2. WHAT FACTORS REGULATE THE BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER?

#### 2.1. How does the blood-brain barrier develop?

During early embryogenesis, vascular development begins and gradually forms a complex system of blood vessels that branches throughout the entire body to provide it with oxygen, nutrients, and hormones and to remove carbon dioxide and metabolites. Vascular development starts with a process called vasculogenesis <sup>55</sup>. During this time, endothelial precursor cells, angioblasts, proliferate and migrate away from the mesoderm in response to vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) <sup>56</sup> and hedgehog morphogens <sup>57</sup>. They aggregate and form into endothelial tubes that anastomose into a primitive vascular plexus. Following this *de novo* tube generation, the angiogenic factors VEGF and angiopoietin (Ang), via Flk-1 (receptor tyrosine kinase, binds VEGF) <sup>55,58,59</sup> and Tie-2 (receptor tyrosine kinase, binds Ang-1 and Ang-2), further encourage endothelial cells to grow and sprout capillaries from this plexus to generate a highly branched vascular network. This process is distinct from vasculogenesis and is termed angiogenesis <sup>60,61</sup>. Following precise stereotypical patterns, vascular sprouts continue to grow and branch and reach into the developing brain at around embryonic day (E) 11 <sup>20,62-64</sup>.

When endothelial cells reach into the CNS, they adopt a BBB-phenotype and begin barrier genesis. The mere exposure to a neural environment, containing astrocytes and other neural constituents, determines endothelial cells to develop BBB characteristics <sup>1,65</sup>. As soon as vascular sprouts enter the developing neural tube, endothelial cells carry BBB-specific markers (GLUT-1 and P-glycoprotein) <sup>20,66</sup>. Between E11 and 13, brain-endothelial cells lose trans-cellular pores and express tight junction proteins <sup>63,67</sup>. Hedgehog (secreted by astrocytes, signals through Smo/Ptch receptors on endothelial cells) and Wnt7a (signals through the Wnt/ $\beta$ -catenin signalling pathway) are among the early factors that induce expression of tight junction molecules <sup>18,62,68,69</sup>. Over time, vascular and neural cells assemble into the neurovascular unit, where astrocytes, pericytes and endothelial cells interact to maximally support barrier function. Barrier function electrical resistance, a measure for barrier capacity, dramatically increases just before birth <sup>20</sup>. Before birth the barrier also becomes impermeable to plasma proteins and small (under 1kDa) tracer molecules <sup>70-72</sup>.

#### 2.2. Astrocytes and pericytes support inter-endothelial adhesion

Astrocytes are closely associated with vascular endothelial cells, contacting almost the entire parenchymal surface of the endothelium with their astrocytic endfeet <sup>1,2</sup>. They adjust the vascular network to meet the neural cells' demand for oxygen and nutrients. To control and balance vascular expansion and maintain barrier properties, astrocytes secrete both angiogenic factors (vascular endothelial growth factor [VEGF] and Ang-2)<sup>73-76</sup>, which allow vessel growth and therefore loosen and deconstruct the barrier, and factors that enhance adhesion among endothelial cells to stabilize the barrier through various growth factors such as transforming growth factor beta (TGFB), glial-derived neurotrophic factor (GDNF), basic fibroblast growth factor (bFGF), or other factor such as sonic hedgehog, angiopoietin-1, and angiotensinogen<sup>77-84</sup>. In turn, angiotensinogen, Ang-1, meteorin, AKAP12, thrombospondin (Tsp-1, and -2), SSeCKS, bFGF, GDNF, and hedgehog are barrier-promoting factors that not only stimulate TJ protein expression but also suppress angiogenic signalling<sup>77-84</sup>. Astrocytes are essential to establish the BBB, as brain-derived endothelial cells deprived of astrocyte-support quickly down regulate BBB-specific markers p-glycoprotein and TfR and lose their BBB-identification 85,86. Co-culture with astrocytes or supplementation with astrocyte-conditioned media reverses this and induces TJ molecule expression in endothelial cells 77,87,88, even in endothelial cells of nonneural origin 1,2,82,89.

Pericytes surround endothelial surfaces of small arterioles, venules and capillaries of all body tissues, but they are most abundant on blood vessels in the CNS <sup>90</sup>. They enhance vessel stability and regulate blood flow through their contractility. However, pericytes regulate not only cerebral perfusion but also BBB permeability <sup>90,91</sup>. Pericytes provide growth factors, such as TGFβ, platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF), Ang-1 and -2, sphingosine-1-phosphate (S1P), and

secreted molecules that support BBB assembly and maintenance <sup>34,90,92-94</sup>. Loss of pericytes from vessel walls leads to partial astrocyte detachment from the vessels, decline and rearrangement of vascular tight junction proteins, and increased BBB leakiness to plasma proteins <sup>15,90</sup>.

In a tricelluar system, astrocytes and pericytes support the cerebral microvasculature and increase barrier function more effectively, compared to when endothelial cells are co-cultured with astrocytes or pericytes alone 10,95. However, to successfully assemble into a NVU, pericytes, astrocytes and endothelial cells require an anchoring and growth-accommodating environment. The basement membrane provides this by serving as a scaffold and reservoir for growth factors. It can be distinguished into an endothelial and an astrocytederived parenchymal basement membrane <sup>50,96</sup>. Together they build a thin but dense layer, composed of extracellular matrix (ECM) proteins, including laminins, fibronectin, collagen (type IV), tenascin, and proteoglycans (agrin, brevican, dystroglycan, perlecan, versican and heparin sulfate proteoglycan [HSPGs])<sup>3</sup>. NVU cells anchor to these matrix proteins via integrins <sup>97-100</sup>, which strengthens the barrier. In fact, basement membranes devoid of agrin result in BBB-leakage <sup>101</sup>. Thus, all components of the neurovascular unit contribute to maintain and develop a tight BBB. They increase junctional strength by providing an anchoring matrix, by up-regulating TJ and AJ molecule expression or promoting their recruitment and organization into cholesterol-enriched, raft-like microdomains (lipid rafts) 77,102,103, where TJ proteins assemble and efficiently interact with other TJ or AJ proteins <sup>20,104</sup>.

### 2.3. Pathological conditions destabilize the blood-brain barrier

Under pathological conditions such as hypoxia or inflammation cells of the NVU become activated and can promote barrier loosening by destabilizing endothelial junctions <sup>10,11,105</sup>. Although this seems paradoxical and may harm some neural cells, these mechanisms are a compromise to protect the CNS from nutrient deprivation or from microbial destruction. Hypoxic activation of the endothelium

decreases vascular integrity to allow vessel growth. And a weakened barrier permits immune cells to enter the CNS and clear threatening infections <sup>106-108</sup>.

Blood-brain barrier breakdown is in fact a hallmark of many CNS pathologies and can have dramatic consequences. BBB collapse takes place during traumatic brain injury causing hematoma, swelling, and immune activation <sup>109</sup>. Multifocal BBB damage occurs during multiple sclerosis (MS) <sup>5,110</sup> a chronic autoimmune disease of the CNS. In MS, misprogrammed T cells become auto-aggressive against myelin components and cross the BBB into the CNS, where they accumulate in the perivascular space and recruit other immune cells to mount the attack <sup>46,111-113</sup>.

#### 2.4. Inflammatory responses damage the blood-brain barrier

During neuro-inflammatory responses immune cells cross the BBB and produce potent inflammatory mediators, both of which destabilize the BBB. They decrease barrier function by endocytotically removing TJ or AJ proteins from the cell surface <sup>12</sup> or modulating their ability to assemble within junctional complexes through specific phosphorylation <sup>77,114-116</sup>. Depending on which specific residues get phosphorylated, junctional proteins such as occludin, and JAM-1 can lose or gain the capacity to remain within lipid rafts or to mediate barrier properties. Tyrosine residue phosphorylation of VE-cadherin, for example, generally destabilizes the barrier <sup>26</sup>.

To overcome the endothelial barrier, leukocytes deconstruct junctional protein complexes and break down ECM proteins <sup>54,117,118</sup>. Only freshly activated T cells can interact with the BBB and cross it through para- or transendothelial migration <sup>119</sup>, while resting non-activated leukocytes have a very limited capacity to enter into the CNS <sup>117</sup>. This enhanced migratory ability of activated leukocytes can be explained by their increased expression of adhesion molecules, compared to non-activated leukocytes. This in turn allows for stronger adhesion and interaction with the endothelial wall, which is a crucial step to transmigrate across the endothelium.

By producing matrix metalloproteinases (MMPs), leukocytes have the ability to cleave ECM molecules enzymatically <sup>119-121</sup>. They also secrete cytokines that alter junctional protein expression <sup>119,122,123</sup>. TNF $\alpha$ , and IL-1 $\beta$  additionally activate matrix metalloproteinase (MMP2 and MMP9) secretion by pericytes <sup>124</sup> or endothelial cells <sup>125,126</sup>. These MMPs enzymatically degrade tight junction proteins such as occludin, ZO-1, claudin-5 and basal lamina components <sup>18,127-129</sup>. This destabilizes the barrier and increases its permeability to other blood-derived factors, and further facilitates subsequent immune cell infiltration <sup>130,131</sup>. Another mechanism of barrier weakening during inflammation occurs through internalization and removal of tight junction proteins from the endothelial cell surface <sup>132-134</sup>.

Once at the site of injury, immune cells secrete a range of cytokines, antimicrobial proteins and reactive oxygen and nitrogen species (ROS, hydrogen peroxide H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, Hydroxyl radical HO<sub>2</sub><sup>--</sup>, superoxide anion O<sub>2</sub><sup>--</sup>; and RNS, peroxinitrate ONOO), which are generated by enzymes like NADPH oxidase and MPO, in a reaction called the oxidative burst <sup>135</sup>. Whilst this effectively clears pathogen, it also causes damage to the surrounding healthy tissue because these reactive species <sup>136,137</sup> oxidize lipids, proteins and DNA leading to cell activation <sup>138</sup>, cell damage and death <sup>139,140</sup>. ROS cause BBB endothelial cells to lose their expression of claudin-5, occludin and ZO-1, thus damaging the BBB <sup>141,142</sup>. Oxidative stress also affects other cells of the neurovascular unit, such that pericytes disappear from the BBB and consequently weaken barrier function <sup>143</sup>. At the BBB, both the process of transendothelial migration and the release of harmful immune mediators disrupt the barrier.

Cytokines can also directly damage the barrier. One of the most potent pro-inflammatory vascular regulators is TNF $\alpha$ . During an inflammatory response, activated macrophages rapidly up-regulate and secrete large amounts of TNF $\alpha$ <sup>144</sup>. TNF $\alpha$  loosens inter-endothelial adhesions and increases barrier permeability through several mechanisms. It disrupts and disorganizes TJ complexes and promotes endothelial cell contraction <sup>125,145</sup>. Additionally, within a few hours TNF $\alpha$  induces MMP-2 and -9 release from endothelial cells and pericytes <sup>124</sup>. It

decreases and represses the expression of tight junction proteins occludin, claudin-5, and ZO-1 122,123,125,145. Other cytokines such as IFNy or IL-1 can synergistically contribute to  $TNF\alpha$ -mediated barrier disruption 145,146 Furthermore, activated Th1 and Th17 cells, which are pro-inflammatory types of T helper cells, disrupt the barrier through IL22 and IL17 by decreasing occludin and ZO-1 expression to then infiltrate into the CNS<sup>119</sup>. Inflammatory mediators additionally destabilize the barrier by promoting endothelial cells to contract, potentially through the activation and up-regulation of MLCK (myosin light chain kinase phosphorylates myosin to promote actin cytoskeleton contraction and stress fibre formation) <sup>133,146,147</sup>. This results in actin cytoskeleton remodeling <sup>148,149</sup> and altered sub-cellular distribution of AJ and TJ molecules <sup>150</sup>. The loosened barrier in turn encourages the passage of immune cells into the CNS. For example, disruption of homophilic VE-cadherin binding between endothelial cells destabilizes adherens junctions and promotes neutrophil extravasation into the peritoneum <sup>31,32</sup>.

The reciprocal interaction between the endothelium and immune cells is intricate and affects endothelial cells but also astrocytes, pericytes and the CNS-residing immune population, microglia. Immune players can activate astrocytes, pericytes, and microglia, causing them to further diminish barrier stability. Upon activation, astrocytes, microglia and pericytes can further enhance BBB breakdown. Astrocytes release ATP, prostaglandins, and IL-6; microglia produce TNF $\alpha$  and ROS; pericytes up-regulate MMPs <sup>1,89,105,124,151</sup>. At this time, we know many factors that can destabilize the barrier, but we know only few factors to maintain and protect the BBB.

#### **3. DO NETRINS REGULATE THE BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER?**

This thesis tests the idea that netrin, known as a developmental neural guidance cue, has the ability to support and protect blood-brain barrier integrity. During development, they regulate cell migration, survival, and adhesion in the central nervous system and other organs including the vasculature <sup>152</sup>. And in the adult, they have anti-inflammatory effects and regulate vascular growth in various pathological conditions.

#### 3.1.What are netrins?

Netrins comprise a small family of laminin-related proteins that are best known for directing cell and axon migration in the embryonic nervous system. In mammals, three secreted forms have been identified: netrin-1, netrin-3, and netrin-4 <sup>153,154,13,14</sup>. Two additional membrane-bound netrins (netrin-G's carboxyl terminal domain encodes a sequence for a glycosylphosphatidylinositol (GPI) for linkage to the plasma membrane ) exist: netrin-G1 and netrin-G2, but they appear to have rather neural specific functions (they function as receptors for netrin-G ligands [NGL] and support synapse stabilization) <sup>153,155,156</sup>.



All netrins are composed of approximately 600 amino acids and all are members of the laminin-superfamily of proteins <sup>157</sup>. Netrins have a three-part

domain structure: amino terminal domains VI and V, which are homologous to domains VI and V of laminins, and a netrin carboxyl terminal C domain, which is not related to laminins (Figure ii). Netrin's C domain, also called the netrin-like (NTR) module, is rich in basic amino acids and binds heparin with high affinity <sup>158</sup>.

#### 3.2. How can netrins be so versatile? - Netrin receptors

By binding to a diverse repertoire of receptors, netrins mediate a variety of functions (Figure iii) <sup>153,154</sup>. Classical netrin receptors in mammals include deleted in colorectal cancer (DCC) <sup>159,160</sup>, the DCC paralogue neogenin <sup>161,162</sup>, four Unc5 homologues, Unc5A-D, and Down syndrome cell adhesion molecule (DSCAM) <sup>163</sup>. All are single pass transmembrane proteins and all are members of the immunoglobulin (Ig) superfamily. DCC mediates cell and axon chemoattraction in response to secreted netrins. Neogenin mediates netrin dependent cell-cell adhesion, and some evidence also supports a chemoattractive axon guidance receptor function <sup>138</sup>. In addition to directing motility, DCC and neogenin promote cell-cell and cell-substrate adhesion upon sensing netrin, thereby supporting proper tissue organization <sup>164-172</sup>.

On the contrary, the vertebrate Unc-5 homologues, Unc5A-D, signal chemorepulsion in response to secreted netrins. Interestingly, chemorepulsion often requires co-expression of DCC and an Unc5 homologue, which can form a heteromeric complex to functionally collaborate <sup>173</sup>. However, examples of DCC independent chemorepulsion to netrin have also been documented and the difference between DCC dependent and DCC independent chemorepulsion remains unclear <sup>174,175</sup>.

A number of other putative netrin receptors and netrin binding proteins have been described. Integrins, which are alpha-beta heteromeric transmembrane receptors and mediate cellular adhesion to various extracellular matrix proteins, function as netrin receptors and contribute to tissue organization <sup>176-180</sup>. In particular, the laminin-binding integrins  $\alpha 6\beta 4$ ,  $\alpha 2\beta 1$ ,  $\alpha 3\beta 1$  and  $\alpha 6\beta 1$  bind netrins <sup>181</sup>. Secreted netrins also interact with extracellular matrix proteins such as heparin <sup>158,182</sup>, raising the possibility that they may be bound to cell surfaces by heparin sulphate proteoglycans (HSPGs). Domain VI of netrin-4, but not other netrins, binds to domain VI of laminins, potentially integrating netrin-4 into basement membranes <sup>183</sup>.

More controversial remains the involvement of  $A_{2B}$  adenosine receptor ( $A_{2B}AR$ ) as a netrin-receptor <sup>184,185</sup>. While reports suggests that netrin-1 binding to  $A_{2B}AR$  promotes neurite outgrowth <sup>185</sup> and mediates netrin's anti-inflammatory function <sup>186-188</sup>, several other groups failed to reproduce these findings <sup>138,184,189</sup>.

Taken together, cellular responses depend on the balance and type of netrin-receptors, available to bind netrin at the cell surface.



Netrins can bind to a variety of different receptors. Classical netrin receptors include DCC, neogenin, DSCAM and unc5 homologues A-D. Integrins, the adenosine receptor A28 and extracellular matrix proteins are alternative netrin binding partners. Netrin may also associate to yet unidentified netrin-receptor.

# 3.3. How do netrins function during development? (A)

During development, many cell types express netrin to regulate cell migration, cell-cell and cell-matrix adhesion, and cell survival <sup>154</sup>. Researchers first discovered netrin-1 in the embryonic central nervous system (CNS), where it directs neurons along proper trajectories <sup>174,190-192</sup> (Figure iv). Outside of the nervous system netrins support proper vascular patterning <sup>193-196</sup>, and contribute to
the maintenance of organ morphology in the developing lung <sup>197</sup>, mammary gland <sup>170</sup>, pancreas <sup>198</sup>, salivary gland and kidney <sup>183</sup> (Figure iv).



At the ventral midline of the embryonic neural tube, netrin-1 is highly expressed by floorplate cells that attract DCC-expressing growth cones of commissural neurons but repel unc5-expressing trochlear motor neurons <sup>199,200,154</sup>. The absence of netrin-1 in knockout mice has dramatic consequences for axon guidance in the developing embryo <sup>201,202</sup>. These mice lack major commissures (corpus callosum, hippocampal commissure, pontine nucleus, defective anterior commissure, malformed fimbria) and die within a few hours after their birth <sup>202</sup>.

#### 3.3.1. Netrins adhesive functions during development

Netrins also stabilizes other cellular structures by promoting cell-cell and cellsubstrate adhesion. Although netrin is a secreted molecule it can function as an immobilized substrate by remaining closely associated to cellular membranes or components of extracellular matrix <sup>178,183,203,204</sup>. When cells bind to netrin-1

immobilized on a substrate, they adhere with sufficient strength to generate a pulling force toward the netrin-1 surface 166,169,205. In vivo, netrins' adhesive properties ensure proper morphogenesis in the lung, pancreas, and at the terminal end bud in the developing mammary gland <sup>170,176,179,197,198</sup>. During formation of the mammary gland, netrin-1 promotes the adherence of prelumenal epithelial cells to neogenin-expressing cap cells in terminal endbuds <sup>170</sup>. In developing muscle, netrin-3 and neogenin contribute to myotube formation and stimulate adhesive signaling to create larger myofibrils <sup>164,172</sup>. Vascular smooth muscle cells, important for arterial vessel contractility, also adhere to netrin-1-coated surfaces via neogenin <sup>168</sup>. Netrin-4, on the other hand, serves as an adhesive substrate for lymphatic endothelial cells, although the receptor mediating this function remains unknown <sup>206,207</sup>. Via integrins ( $\alpha 2\beta 1$ ,  $\alpha 3\beta 1$ ) pancreatic epithelial cells adhere to netrin-4, which in turn may facilitate the differentiation of pancreatic epithelial progenitor cells into islet cells <sup>179</sup>. Therefore, netrins not only contain sequences homologous to the extracellular matrix laminin superfamily <sup>178,208</sup>, they also interact with laminins <sup>158,183,209</sup> and function as ligands for integrins <sup>176-180,192</sup>, which mediate cell-matrix and cell-cell adhesion. This supports the argument that netrins play a role in cellular adhesion; however knowledge of netrins' adhesive properties is relatively limited and deserves further investigation.

#### 3.3.2. Netrins' effect on the developing vasculature

To date, we know little about netrins' functions in the embryonic vasculature <sup>193,195,196,210-212</sup>. Netrins exert important effects on the vascular system, controlling sprouting angiogenesis. They guide endothelial tip cells, cells at the leading tip of outgrowing vascular branches, to arborize and elaborate the vascular network <sup>168,193,195,213</sup>. Endothelial tip cells also sense their environment and protrude or retract their processes <sup>194,196</sup> in response to chemotactic cues <sup>152,214</sup> similar to neuronal growth cones.

However, opinions diverge on whether netrin supports or inhibits sprouting of endothelial branches. One group has reported that netrin-1 inhibits extension and arterial arborization of endothelial tip cells through unc5B <sup>193,194,196</sup>. In these studies, netrin-1 applied to avian embryos inhibited angiogenesis <sup>193,194,196</sup>, and loss of netrin-1a <sup>194</sup> in zebrafish embryos increased sprouting angiogenesis. In contrast, a different group has consistently reported evidence that netrin is pro-angiogenic. Knockdown of netrin-1a <sup>211,215</sup> or netrin-4 <sup>212</sup> resulted in missing or incorrectly branched parachordal and intersegmental vessels in zebrafish embryos. Thus, how netrins contribute to the elaboration of the vascular network is still a matter of debate.

#### 3.4. How do netrins function during adulthood?

Beyond embryonic development, adult neural and non-neural tissues also express and respond to netrins. In the adult spinal cord, netrin-1 promotes adhesion between neurons and oligodendrocytes, where oligodendrocytes wrap around axons with a protective myelin-sheath, to ensure proper signal transmission. Both mature oligodendrocytes <sup>203,216</sup> and many types of neurons express netrin-1 <sup>194,216-<sup>218</sup>. In fact, netrin is enriched at the interface between the axon and the myelinating oligodendrocyte, where it maintains adhesive oligo-axonal interactions and structural integrity at the paranode <sup>171</sup> (Figure iv). In the absence of netrin-1 or DCC, mature paranodes become disorganized and paranodal loops detach from the axon <sup>171</sup>.</sup>

Because this thesis focuses on studying netrins' effect on the BBB endothelium during health and inflammatory disease, it is appropriate to focus on netrins' two main functions in the adult: regulating vascular growth, and modulating inflammatory responses by reducing immune cell motility. To evaluate netrins' effect on vascular angiogenesis, most researchers used models of ischemia, such as cerebral ischemia <sup>163,219,220</sup>, hind limb ischemia, lung hypoxia, and heart ischemia <sup>221-223,224</sup> (for details refer to Table 2). When investigating netrin's role as an anti-inflammatory factor, most studies focused on acute inflammatory responses that largely involve the recruitment of monocytes and

granulocytes during inflammatory bowel disease (IBD) <sup>225</sup>, acute lung and kidney injury <sup>187,226-230</sup>, and arthrosclerosis <sup>231</sup>. In summary, in most of those pathologies, netrin ameliorated disease symptoms by acting either as a pro-angiogenic factor or as an anti-inflammatory mediator.

#### **3.4.1.** Netrins' effects on the adult vasculature (B)

Netrin-1 and netrin-4 are expressed by the adult epithelium and vascular endothelium of several organs, including the eyes <sup>204,213,232</sup>, ovaries <sup>208</sup>, submandibular glands <sup>183</sup>, lungs <sup>186,233</sup>, kidneys <sup>228</sup>, intestines <sup>234</sup>, placenta <sup>195,235-237</sup>, and the brain <sup>219</sup>. Similar to their role during development, netrin-1 and -4 modulate the adult vasculature (Figure iv), where they mostly promote vascular growth during hypoxia or ischemia. Netrin-therapy results in vascular branching, and increases vessel density, thus ameliorating pathological symptoms in diabetes, hind limb ischemia <sup>211</sup>, ischemic hearts <sup>221-223</sup> and cerebral ischemia (stroke) <sup>218-220</sup>. Although some report netrin to have anti-angiogenic effects, most researchers ascribe pro-angiogenic functions to netrins.

Normally angiogenesis is quiescent in the adult endothelium <sup>61</sup>. However, under pathological conditions, such as hypoxia, ischemia, or wound healing the endothelium becomes activated to restart angiogenic growth. Additionally, angiogenesis occurs to regulate endometrium growth, placental development, and organ growth. All of these are conditions of an increased demand for oxygen, nutrients and other factors: originating either from limited oxygen supply or underperfusion as seen in hypoxia and ischemia, respectively, or due to higher demands of oxygen in situations of growth (cancer) or repair (inflammation, wound healing).

During angiogenesis, a proangiogenic stimulus activates endothelial cells to become motile and extend filopodia, which allows them to branch out. The leading tip cell continues to move away from the capillary as cells behind it migrate in and divide, forming a stalk. Then, the sprout begins to hollow out to form a tube <sup>238</sup>. In this process, pinocytic vesicles merge into larger vacuoles that then fuse with vacuoles of neighboring cells to build a continuous lumen that runs

through the capillary sprout <sup>239</sup>. Capillary sprouts then spontaneously develop internal pinocytic vesicles that then join with one another and with neighbouring cells to build a tubular network. Throughout this process, many cells share a single lumen; however, they do not share cytoplasm and remain separate cells.

To move away and branch out from the vessel, endothelial cells a) rearrange their cytoskeleton and contract <sup>133,240</sup>, b) enzymatically deconstruct the supporting basement membrane that normally provides vessel stability <sup>99,241,242</sup>, and c) loosen inter-endothelial connections <sup>75,243,244</sup>. Thus it is generally accepted that angiogenesis involves a relative compromise of endothelial barrier permeability. Nevertheless, angiogenesis is a highly regulated process, in which a vast number of factors <sup>245-247</sup> stay in balance to remodel the vascular network and its surrounding extracellular matrix, yet maintain relative vessel integrity and limit permeability <sup>241,243,248,249</sup>. Angiogenesis is regulated by growth factors (VEGF, PDGF, FGF), adhesion molecules (integrins, cadherins, JAM), ECM proteins (collagen, fibrinogen, laminin, thrombospondin, fibrin), proteinases (plasmin, tissue plasminogen activator, MMP-2, MMP-9), and proteinase inhibitors (tissue inhibitors of metalloproteinases = TIMP), maturation, morphogenic and guidance cues (angiopoetins, ephrins, Wnt, Notch, netrin, semaphorin, slit, NogoB), and numerous intracellular signalling and transcription factors. Many of the vascular modulating factors are stored within the ECM and can be released or activated by enzymatic cleavage.

However, when levels of proangiogenic factors rise acutely and are released suddenly in large amounts <sup>250</sup>, such as during acute disease or ischemia, the endothelium responds drastically and becomes hyperpermeable so that plasma proteins leak into the surrounding tissue <sup>243</sup>.

Figure v



During adulthood, netrin-1 (aqua-coloured) maintains adhesive oligo-axonal contacts at the paranode, a). Its expression localizes to epithelial basement membranes, b) and vascular endothelial cells, c) and netrin-1 gene expression is induced by hypoxia, d). Both, netrin-1 and -4 function as angiogenic factors for the adult vasculature, e).

#### 3.4.1.1. Netrins' pro-angiogenic functions

Hypoxic <sup>186</sup> or ischemic stress <sup>219</sup> triggers the activation of the angiogenic transcription factor hypoxia inducible factor-1 alpha (HIF-1 $\alpha$ ) (Figure v). HIF-1 $\alpha$  then induces transcription of pro-angiogenic factors, including netrin-1 <sup>186,251</sup>. Similar to other angiogenic factors, netrin-1 also promotes angiogenesis. *In vitro*, both arterial and venous derived endothelial cells migrate, proliferate, and form tubes in response to netrin-1 <sup>162,168,213,217,221,252</sup> or netrin-4 <sup>207,211,212,219</sup> (Table 3). Netrin-1 increased sprouting angiogenesis when applied to aortic <sup>210,215</sup> or placental <sup>195</sup> explants. Implantation of netrin-1-containing hydropellets into the corneal pocket of the eye <sup>168,213</sup>, or injection into the aorta <sup>223</sup>, or muscle <sup>252</sup> all increased vessel density and vascular outgrowth. Transplantation of mesenchymal stem cells, transfected with either Shh <sup>221</sup> or netrin-1<sup>222,252</sup> into the heart muscle or hind limbs protected the heart from infarction and increased vessel density, blood

flow, elevated levels of nitric oxide or VEGF and reduced scar tissue formation. Others injected netrin-1-encoding viral vectors into the brain <sup>217,218,220</sup> or skeletal muscle <sup>211</sup> prior to an ischemic insult, and observed enhanced vascularization and increased blood flow. In consequence to netrin's angiogenic properties, netrins improved nerve conduction in hind limb ischemia and in polyneuropathic co-morbidities in db/db diabetic mice <sup>211</sup>, ameliorated heart function in infarcted hearts <sup>221</sup>, and enhanced placental vascularization, thus positively affecting fetal growth, survival and development <sup>195,236,237,253</sup>. In a similar fashion, netrin-4 promotes angiogenesis under ischemic conditions in brain <sup>219</sup>, hind limbs <sup>211</sup> and lymphatic vessels <sup>207</sup>. In the ischemic brain, netrin-4 increases vessel density and improves behavioral recovery when applied through transplanted osmotic pumps <sup>219</sup>. Transgenic mice, overexpressing netrin-4 in keratinocytes exhibit redder skin and have a higher lymphatic vessel density <sup>207</sup>. These mice also appear to be smaller and lack a fur coat.

At this moment, we know little about how netrin mediates its effects on endothelial cells <sup>210</sup>. One possible mechanism by which netrin-1 promotes angiogenesis in ischemic hearts may be through DCC signaling. DCC augmented synthesis of the cardio-protective nitric oxide, by upregulation of eNOS, and promoted mitogenic signaling via activation of ERK1/2 <sup>210,223</sup>. This pathway was further enhanced as cardiomyocytes up-regulated DCC expression in response to nitric oxide <sup>223</sup>. Netrin-4's angiogenic functions also involve activation and phosphorylation of intracellular signaling molecules: Src family kinases, FAK, Akt, Jnk, and ERK1, 2 <sup>165,207,212,254</sup>. Although many researchers reported that endothelial cells express unc5B and/or neogenin, most studies could not identify the netrin receptor responsible for netrins' angiogenic functions. In these cases it may be important to consider other non-classical receptors, receptor complexes or unknown receptors that may mediate netrin's effects.

#### 3.4.1.2. Netrins' anti-angiogenic functions

Netrin has also been documented to inhibit angiogenesis. Han et al. reported that repeated daily applications of netrin-1 to the alkali burned eye reversed corneal neovascularization <sup>232</sup>. While it may appear paradoxical that netrin has both proor anti-angiogenic functions, these diverse functions may be dependent on netrin's concentration <sup>213</sup>, with low (nanomolar) concentrations of netrin promoting and high (micromolar) concentrations inhibiting angiogenesis <sup>194,213,196,255</sup>.

#### 3.4.2. Netrin-1 has anti-inflammatory properties during acute injury (C)

Besides regulating angiogenesis during adulthood, researchers also recognized that netrins possess anti-inflammatory properties and explored netrin's immune-regulatory potential in several inflammatory pathologies. During acute inflammatory responses, netrin-1 therapy dampens immune responses and reduces tissue damage in lungs, kidney, gut, and atherosclerotic plaques <sup>138,186-188,211,219,220,223,225-229,231,256-259</sup> (Figure vi). Netrin-1 inhibits immune cell migration into injured tissues and decreases levels of chemokines, cytokines and other potent inflammatory mediators. Interestingly, the expression of netrin-1 itself is regulated by inflammation <sup>138,186,187,225,233</sup>.

#### 3.4.2.1. Netrin-1 expression is regulated during immune responses

Netrin-1 expression increases in the inflamed colonic, renal, and pulmonary epithelium and endothelium <sup>138,186,225,227,256,260</sup>, and in activated macrophages <sup>138</sup>. Several groups also observed elevated levels of secreted netrin-1 in supernatants from activated macrophages <sup>138</sup> and in urine from mice with acute kidney injury <sup>227,229,230,261</sup>. This increase in netrin-1 expression is regulated by a transcription factor downstream of many inflammatory stimuli, nuclear factor kappa B (NF- $\kappa$ B) <sup>187,260,138,262,263</sup>. However, others showed contradictory results, demonstrating that inflammation reduced netrin-1 levels in lungs and colon <sup>187,188,233</sup>. Although we know little about how and under which conditions netrin-1 expression is regulated, it appears to depend on the integration of NF- $\kappa$ B and HIF-1 $\alpha$  during inflammation and hypoxia, processes that are closely associated <sup>264-266</sup>.

Interestingly, netrin-1 levels also rapidly increase in urine during acute kidney injury <sup>227,230,257,267</sup>. This has encouraged researchers to assess netrin's potential as an early biomarker of acute kidney injury in humans <sup>229,230,257</sup>. Results showed that, urinary netrin-1 levels rapidly increased in patients with heart-related kidney failure and in patients who ultimately will develop acute kidney injury as a complication after cardio-pulmonary bypass surgery.

#### 3.4.2.2. Netrin-1 inhibits immune cell migration

Netrin-1 can promote chemo-attractive or –repellent responses in neural and nonneural cells. In the immune system, chemokines control leukocyte guidance. They are small proteins with chemotropic functions, that attract immune cells to a site of injury or a secondary lymphatic tissue <sup>118</sup>. Chemokines can be distinguished into two groups, CCL or CXCL, according to the configuration of a cysteine residue. Examples are interleukin IL-8/CXCL8, IP10/CXCL10, monocyte chemotactic protein-1 MCP-1/CCL2 and macrophage inflammatory protein-1 alpha MIP-1 $\alpha$ /CCL3. Both are ligands that bind to G-protein coupled chemokine receptors (CCR or CXCR). Other factors such as growth factor containing serum and bacterial peptides (fMLP, N-formyl-methionine-leucine-phenylalanine) are also known to be chemoattractive.

Netrin-1 reduced immune cell migration in various inflammatory models *in vivo* <sup>186-188,226,228,233,258,268</sup>. Intravenous or inhalation therapy with netrin-1 decreased the number of immune cells within injured lungs of mice <sup>187</sup> and swine <sup>226</sup>. It rapidly reduced the inflammatory response and ameliorated lung tissue damage <sup>186,188,226</sup>. Neutrophils and monocytes no longer invaded kidneys, damaged by ischemia-reperfusion injury with intravenous netrin-1 application <sup>227,228,258</sup>. In turn, mice lacking one netrin-1 allele exhibited more severe signs of ischemic kidney damage (indicators of renal tissue injury are increased levels of plasma creatinine, increased excretion of urinary K<sup>+</sup> and cast formation) <sup>227</sup>. However, intravenous injection of netrin-1 reversed these signs of inflammation and decreased tissue necrosis, apoptosis, cytokine and chemokine secretion, leukocyte infiltration, and renal tissue damage <sup>227,228,258</sup>. Netrin-1 promoted a

similar drop in total number of immune cell infiltrates in the inflamed peritoneum <sup>188,233</sup>. Reduced levels of endogenous netrin-1 in heterozygous mice increased immune cell infiltration across the mucosal epithelium or endothelium in lung <sup>186,187</sup>, kidney <sup>227</sup>, peritoneum <sup>188</sup>, and intestines <sup>256</sup>. In its presence, netrin-1 stopped predominantly innate immune cell types such as monocytes and granulocytes from migrating towards strong chemoattractants (fMLP) in *in vitro* migration assays <sup>186,233</sup>. Netrin-1 also cancelled chemoattractive responses of monocytes to IL-8 <sup>233</sup> and macrophages to MCP-1, CCL-19, CCL-21 <sup>138</sup>, suggesting that netrin-1 inhibits a broader spectrum of chemokines.

In absence of a chemokine, netrin-1 alone did not repel immune cells <sup>138,233</sup>, which argues against the idea that netrin-1 is a chemorepellent. Additionally, regardless of whether netrin-1 was added to the bottom, top or both chambers in a Boyden chamber migration assay, netrin-1 inhibited motility towards chemokines, <sup>138,233</sup>. This indicates that netrin-1 provides no directional immune cell guidance but rather paralyzes the cell. Van Gils and colleagues supported this theory by demonstrating that cells treated with netrin-1 remained round and did not protrude lamellipodia, as netrin inhibited actin-polymerization, required for cell migration <sup>138</sup>. Thus, netrin-1 restrains chemokine mediated actin cytoskeleton assembly required for immune cell motility.

Both Unc5B <sup>138,233,258</sup> and  $A_{2B}AR$  <sup>186-188</sup> have been proposed to mediate netrins inhibitory effects on immune cell migration. However, it is still debated which of these receptors signals the netrin response. While  $A_{2B}AR$  knockout mice remained unresponsive to netrin-1's anti-inflammatory effects <sup>186-188</sup>, in other models, blockade of Unc5B inhibited *in vitro* migration of leukocytes <sup>138,233,258</sup>.

#### 3.4.2.3. Netrin-1 reduces immune cell activation and inflammatory mediators

To identify and quantify leukocyte migration and infiltration, most groups used myeloperoxidase (MPO) as a marker for neutrohilic granulocytes <sup>186-188,226</sup>. Because MPO is an enzyme needed to generate the oxidative burst, in which granulocytes release potent cytotoxic mediators and generate reactive oxygen and nitrogen species (ROS/RNS), decreased MPO levels might not only be a sign of

fewer immune cell infiltrates but also an indicator of lesser granulocyte activation. In fact, mice with only one allele of netrin-1 displayed increased MPO enzymatic activity <sup>187</sup> and overexpression of netrin-1 in atherosclerotic vessels decreased nitrotyrosine, an indicator for the presence of ROS and RNS, within the aorta <sup>268</sup>. Activated neutrophils also appeared to slightly decrease superoxide levels in presence of netrin-1, however this effect was not significant <sup>233</sup>. Others observed that netrin-1 dampened immune cell activation by down regulating the co-stimulatory marker CD86 on myeloid antigen presenting cells <sup>259</sup>. Besides netrin's ability to reduce immune cell infiltration and activation, it also reduces levels of acute response cytokines tumour necrosis factor alpha (TNF $\alpha$ ), interleukin-1 beta (IL-1 $\beta$ ), interleukin-6 (IL-6), and primarily myeloid-targeted chemokines MIP-1 $\alpha$ , MCP-1 and IL-8 in bronchio-alveolar lavages, peritoneal lavages, blood serum, and kidney tissue <sup>186-188,226,258,259</sup>.

Although netrin-1 therapy ameliorates acute disease pathology <sup>188,226,233,256</sup> it remains to be elucidated on which cell types netrin-1 exerts its multiple antiinflammatory effects. In contrast to netrin-1, only one research group has examined whether netrin-4 has anti-inflammatory functions as well. No effect was detected in a model of acute kidney injury <sup>228</sup>.

#### Figure vi



Netrin-1 has anti-inflammatory effects. 1.) It inhibits leukocyte migration, 2.) reduces endothelial permeability, 3.) reduces levels of inflammatory mediators, and 4.) reduces tissue damage. Netrin-1 is also regulated by inflammation. 5.) NfkB binds to the netrin-1 promotor and induces netrin-1 transcription

## 4. DO NETRINS STRENGTHEN THE BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER AND PROTECT IT DURING IMMUNE ATTACK?

# 4.1. Do netrins regulate inter-endothelial adhesion during BBB development?(A)

We know that netrins are expressed in the developing CNS. They regulate vessel growth and arborization <sup>193-195,211</sup>, and they function as adhesive proteins. However, we do not know whether netrin facilitates endothelial cell barrier function, particularly at the specialized CNS vasculature, promoting adherence to one another and the development of a tight BBB. Netrin is a potential candidate to strengthen the BBB, because the intracellular domain of unc5 netrin-receptors contains a domain homologous to proteins that promote adhesive barrier strength <sup>269</sup>. Unc5, the tight junction protein ZO-1, and the actin-cytoskeleton–linking protein ankyrin, all harbor a ZU-5 domain <sup>270</sup>, however, the function of this domain remains unknown. Furthermore, hedgehog signaling, which increases inter-endothelial adhesion at the developing BBB and tightens the barrier, induces netrin-1 expression <sup>221,271</sup>.

# **4.2. Does netrin maintain endothelial barrier integrity during adulthood? (B)** While we know that netrin has adhesive properties and promotes angiogenesis during adulthood, and angiogenesis changes endothelial permeability, a limited number of studies have addressed whether netrin also affects endothelial barrier function. Netrin-1 increases connectivity of human microvascular endothelial cells *in vitro*. Notably, it reduced protein diffusion through the endothelial barrier and enhanced barrier functions during hypoxia <sup>186</sup>. Furthermore, despite of its angiogenic properties during cerebral ischemia, netrin-4 did not appear to increase BBB permeability <sup>219</sup>. In contrast, in ischemic brains treated with netrin-4 the level of serum albumin extravasation was perhaps even reduced, compared to untreated mice. Hoang and colleagues quantified the area of protein leakage within the infarct area, which remained the size of the initial infarct area, and concluded that netrin-4 does not affect BBB permeability. To measure BBB

permeability, one could have quantified albumin levels by measuring its staining intensity within the infracted brain area, which would have provided information about the amount of protein that has diffused into the brain. However, they did not measure actual albumin levels within that area. Therefore, despite netrins' angiogenic functions it appears to maintain or potentially reduce serum proteinleakage in the CNS. Additionally, although netrin-4 overexpressing mice showed increased dermal vessel density and local application of VEGF to the skin increased vascular permeability, compared to control mice treated with VEGF<sup>207</sup>, the researchers who carried out this study did not normalize endothelial permeability to vessel density. Another group demonstrated that simultaneous application of netrin-4 to skin treated with VEGF did not alter VEGF-induced permeability <sup>255</sup>. However, it has to be noted that Eveno and his group used a very high dose of netrin-4 (up to 10 µg). Furthermore, overexpression of netrin-4 reportedly decreased ZO-1 expression in vivo <sup>207</sup>. However, regardless of netrin-4's presence or absence, staining for ZO-1 did not show any strand-like patterns, typical for tight junction molecules, instead it resembled and narrowly colocalized with the lymphatic marker LYVE-1.

Evidence for netrins' ability to regulate vascular barriers remains sparse, lacks detail, and is controversial. Here, we propose to test the idea that netrin regulates vascular permeability, by promoting cell adhesion, and maintaining endothelial barrier integrity, even during angiogenesis. In support of this, vascular smooth muscle cells <sup>168</sup> adhere to an immobilized netrin-1 substrate via neogenin. But whether netrin influences the adhesion of endothelial cells remains controversial <sup>168,206</sup>.

# 4.3. Does netrin-1 have anti-inflammatory and barrier-protective properties at the BBB? (C)

It has been shown that netrin has anti-inflammatory properties during acute pathologies <sup>186</sup>, and that under non-inflammatory conditions it potentially maintains endothelial barrier stability <sup>219</sup>. However, it had not been determined whether netrin protects the endothelial barrier under inflammatory conditions in

the CNS that are associated with BBB breakdown. Furthermore, it is not known whether netrin has anti-inflammatory effects at the BBB during inflammatory diseases of the CNS. Anti-inflammatory effects of netrin at the BBB may reduce immune cell migration across the BBB and diminish immune cell accumulation in the CNS.

A limited number of studies have described netrin in inflammatory conditions of the CNS. In the spinal cord of rats with experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis (EAE), an animal model of multiple sclerosis, exhibiting BBB breakdown, immune cell infiltration and demyelination, increased netrin-1 expression was detected and was highest at the peak of the disease, compared to control animals <sup>272</sup>. Similarly, netrin-1 expression increased in experimental autoimmune neuritis (EAN), a T cell mediated peripheral nerve injury model <sup>273</sup>. However, these studies are purely descriptive and we do not know how netrin functions in these chronic neuro-inflammatory conditions.

#### 5. BENEFITS OF STUDYING NETRIN'S FUNCTION AT THE BBB

**A)** Studying the effect of netrin-1 on BBB-permeability and integrity in the developing CNS will provide insight into whether netrin-1 promotes the adhesion of vascular endothelial cells. If netrin promotes blood-brain barrier integrity, then our findings will have identified a novel factor to promote barrier genesis, among the few known to regulate it.

**B)** Furthermore, if netrin continues to have adhesive properties at the mature BBB, then it may be possible to apply netrin to maintain and protect this important endothelial barrier.

**C)** Lastly, investigating netrin's influence during neuroimmune disease, of which BBB breakdown and immune cell infiltration are hallmarks, we will not only answer whether netrin reduces immune cell infiltration and prevents immunemediated damage to the CNS, we will also know whether netrin protects and supports BBB stability. Such a study may also provide insight into the effect of netrins on adaptive immune cells, because EAE is an autoimmune disease that is mediated by auto-reactive T and B cells. This will help us understand how or whether netrin influences T cell behavior.

#### 6. EXPERIMENTAL APPROACH

**A)** We compared newborn wild type and netrin-1 knockout mice to evaluate whether the absence of netrin-1 loosens inter-endothelial adhesiveness at the blood-brain barrier. To do so, we quantified levels of endothelial junctional protein expression by western blot and measured plasma protein extravasation into the central nervous system by *in situ* immunostaining.

**B)** To then delineate netrin's effect on barrier stability of the adult BBB, we applied netrin-1 and netrin-4 to primary cultures of human brain-derived endothelial cells and quantified the effect on tight junction protein expression and tracer molecule diffusion through an *in vitro* permeability model of the BBB.

**C)** Using experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis as a disease model, characteristic for barrier breakdown and immune cell extravasation, we tested whether netrins have anti-inflammatory potential at the BBB and whether netrins ameliorate EAE disease symptoms. We quantified whether netrin-1 would promote barrier integrity during inflammatory disease by staining and quantifying brain and spinal cord sections for levels of extravasated plasma proteins. Using flow cytometry analysis and immunostaining, we also counted immune cell numbers in the CNS and characterized their phenotype. Finally, we determined EAE severity by scoring control and netrin-1 treated mice according to the degree of paralysis during the course of the disease.

#### 7. HYPOTHESES

A) We speculate that netrin-1 increases endothelial barrier stability.

**B)** We also propose that netrins continue to maintain and promote barrier properties during adulthood.

**C)** Finally, we hypothesize that netrins have anti-inflammatory effects at the blood-brain barrier and protect it from damage and during immune-mediated CNS disease.

#### 8. SUMMARY OF MAIN FINDINGS

A) We demonstrate that newborn mice lacking netrin-1 develop a normal brain microvasculature; however, these mice have a more permeable blood-brain barrier, compared to wild type mice. Netrin-1 knockout mice showed increased plasma protein leakage across the barrier, which coincided with altered expression levels of junction proteins by endothelial cells.

**B)** Adult human brain-endothelial cells express both netrin-1 and netrin-4. They reduce barrier permeability and up regulate tight and adhesion junction protein expression and enrich them in membrane microdomains, to form functional junctional complexes.

**C)** Furthermore, netrins protect the BBB and have anti-inflammatory effects during EAE. Netrin decreased the secretion of inflammatory mediators by brainendothelial cells, reduced immune cell infiltration into the CNS, diminished BBB leakage, and reduced the severity of the neuro-autoimmune disease EAE.

## MATERIALS AND METHODS

#### **MATERIALS and METHODS**

#### Netrin-1 knockout mice phenotyping and genotyping, and tissue harvesting.

To assess the effect netrin-1 loss during BBB development, we characterized mice at postnatal day 0 (P0) from parents that were both heterozygous for netrin-1 in a CD-1 background (obtained from Marc Tessier-Lavigne [Genentech])<sup>190</sup>. Heterozygotes carry an intracellular beta galactosidase reporter gene and a gene insertion encoding a transmembrane CD3 protein in one of their netrin-1 alleles. We performed all animal procedures in accordance with the "Canadian Council on Animal Care" guidelines for the use of animals in research. After giving birth, the mother was killed by cerebral dislocation. Newly born offspring were quickly isolated and kept warm on a heating pad. We identified netrin-1 knockout mice quickly by their symmetrical limb movements, and inability to move back onto their belly, we began experimental manipulations in these mice first because netrin-1 knockout mice die quickly after birth. We then sampled both tails (for genotyping) and brains from P0 newborns for quantitative immunohistofluorescence analysis of the brain vasculature.

We confirmed the offspring's' genotype by a) quantitative analysis of beta galactosidase and netrin-1 protein normalized to the amount of actin by western blot (from brain), b) semi-quantitative PCR for beta galactosidase DNA (extracted from tails), normalized to levels of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (GAPDH), c) semi-quantitative enzymatic conversion of X-galactose (X-Gal) into a blue reaction product catalyzed only in presence of beta-galactosidase positive tail tissue. Briefly, for the X-Gal staining, tails were first equilibrated in a phosphate buffer at pH7.4, supplemented with 2mM MgSO<sub>4</sub> and 5mM EGTA. Then tails were immersed in a phosphate buffer, containing 2mM MgSO<sub>4</sub> and Na Deoxycholate and NP-40 to provide an optimal environment for the final enzyme reaction. In the last step, we added pre-warmed ( $37^{\circ}$  C) 5mM K<sub>3</sub>Fe(CN)<sub>6</sub> and 5 mM K<sub>4</sub>Fe(CN)<sub>6</sub> and 1 mg/ml X-gal to the tails. After 30 min and 1 hour, two people independently recorded the color intensity observed in the tail (high intensity = knockout, low intensity = heterozygote, no staining = wild type).

Newborn mice were anesthetized with 60  $\mu$ l of 3.8 % chloral hydrate i.p. per mouse and perfused transcardially with 1 ml of ice-cold PBS. We then removed the brain, cut it sagittally into two halves. One half was embedded in optimal cutting temperature (OCT) Tissue Tec and then fresh frozen at -80° C for immunohistostaining analysis. The other half was homogenized, lysed in 2% SDS buffer, sonicated and quantified (BCA protein quantification kit, Pierce) for western blot analysis. Tissue blocks were then evaluated by immunohistofluorescence to quantify extravascular diffusion of plasma proteins.

Protein lysates were also analyzed by western blot for the expression of TJ and AJ proteins. All procedures with animals were performed in accordance with the "Canadian Council on Animal Care" guidelines for the use of animals in research.

## Isolation and culture of human brain-derived microvascular endothelial cells and collection of human foetal astrocyte conditioned media.

With informed consent and ethical approval (ethical approval number HD04.046), human temporal lobe material was obtained from patients who underwent surgical treatment for intractable temporal lobe epilepsy. Primary human brain-derived endothelial cells (BBB-ECs) were isolated as described elsewhere <sup>131,274,275</sup>. In short, the tissue was removed from the meninges, minced, resuspended and washed several times in phosphate-buffered saline (PBS) to remove residual blood and was then homogenized. Sequentially, the homogenate was filtered three times through meshes of different pore sizes (first through a 350µm and then twice through 112µm pore-sized meshes). Cells obtained after the third filtration were then treated with collagenase type 4 (1mg/ml) and plated on 0.5% gelatin-coated culture dishes in endothelial cell culture media (M199 cell culture media, with 10% foetal bovine serum [FBS], 10% human normal serum, 1% Insulin-transferrin-selenium, 5µg/ml EC-growth supplement). Plated cells were expanded after cell colonies had visibly formed. Cultures were then tested for cell specificity with markers specific for endothelial cells, astrocytes and glia cells.

Experiments were performed with BBB-ECs from at least four different tissue samples.

To harvest astrocyte conditioned media (ACM), human foetal astrocytes (obtained with the approval of the Canadian Institutes of Health Research [CIHR] the human foetal repository in the Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Bronx, NY) were isolated and grown in complete DMEM (Invitrogen), supplemented with 10 % FBS <sup>77,276</sup>. ACM was harvested every 7 days from confluent astrocyte monolayers, filtered and then added to the BBB-EC when indicated.

## Preparation of human and mouse tissue-sections for qualitative immunohistostaining for endothelial netrin expression.

Adult mice (C57BL/6), with or without EAE, were anaesthetized and PBSperfused. Brains and spinal cords were removed, embedded in OCT compound and frozen <sup>44</sup>. Human brain tissue was obtained post-mortem from individuals diagnosed with multiple sclerosis (MS). We identified lesion sites and normal appearing white matter (NAWM) by the presence or absence of immune cell infiltrates and demyelination, respectively.

OCT embedded frozen CNS tissues were cut into 7  $\mu$ m sections, dried and then fixed with acetone and 70% ethanol (both at -20°C). Tissue sections were blocked with 10 % FBS in PBS, permeabilized with 0.05% Tween in PBS and incubated with primary antibody (diluted in 3% FBS), followed by washes, secondary antibody incubation and final washes. The tissue was mounted in Mowiol.

Primary antibodies: Mouse anti GFAP-Cy3 (1:2000, SIGMA), FITC-Esculentum-lectin (1:2000, Vector Laboratories), rabbit anti Caveolin (1:100, Santa Cruz), Goat anti netrin-4 (1:50, RnD Systems), rat anti netrin-1 (1:100, RnD Systems) goat anti neogenin (1:50, Santa Cruz C-20), goat anti unc5B (1:1000 RnD Systems), rabbit anti unc5C (1:10000 provided by Tompson Lab), TOPRO (1:300). Alexa-Fluorochrome-conjugated secondary antibodies (Invitrogen) were diluted 1:500 in PBS. As isotype controls for netrin-1 and -4 staining, we applied the same concentration of rat IgG2a and goat IgGs in place of rat anti netrin-1 and goat anti netrin-4 antibodies, and added their respective secondary antibodies. Qualitative microscopic evaluation was performed using a LEICA confocal microscope.

Endothelial cells	Lectin / von Willebrandt factor 8 (vWF8) / caveolin-1 g-glutamyl transpeptidase (gGT) / glucose transporter-1 [Glut-1] / P-	
	glycoprotein (Pgp/Abcb1)	
Neurons	Synaptophysin (Syn	
Pericytes	PDGFR	
Astrocytic endfeet	Aquaporin 4 (AQP4)	
Basement membrane	Endothelial laminin 8 / Astrocytic laminins 1 and 2	

Table 1Specific markers for cells at the BBB

## Quantitative analysis of vessel density and morphology in brain-sections of wild type and netrin-knockout mice.

OCT embedded frozen brain tissues were cut into 7  $\mu$ m sections, dried and then fixed with acetone and 70% ethanol (both at -20°C) (see also section: 'Netrin-1 knockout mice phenotyping and genotyping, and tissue harvesting').

Tissue sections were blocked with 10 % FBS in PBS, permeabilized with 0.05% Tween in PBS and incubated with FITC-Esculentum-lectin (1:2000, diluted in 3% FBS, Vector Laboratories), followed by washes, and final tissue mounting in Mowiol.

We counted the number of lectin positive vessels per microscopic fields (140  $\mu$ m x 140  $\mu$ m, recorded with a LEICA confocal microscope) for 4 animals per group with each a total of 10 fields. To quantify the width of the meningeal network we measured the width of the lectin and ZO-1-positive vascularized area (measuring point were always perpendicular to the brain surface) using the Image J software.

## *In vivo* BBB permeability to serum proteins in netrin-1 knockout mice and EAE mice.

To measure serum protein leakage in blood vessels from netrin-1 knockout versus wild type mice (CD1 background), we sacrificed P0 mice from two netrin-1 heterozygous parent mice (see section: "Netrin-1 knockout mice phenotyping and genotyping, and tissue harvesting"). We stained brains from both mouse groups with antibodies against mouse plasma proteins: immunoglobulins, fibrinogen, and apolipoprotein B, together with markers for blood vessels (lectin, PECAM, laminin).

Similarly, to assess BBB integrity in netrin-1 or PBS treated mice during EAE, we quantified the extravasation of type G immunoglobulins (IgG) and fibrinogen by staining fresh frozen spinal cord sections and measuring their fluorescence intensity and area of leakage with the Image J software.

Primary antibodies: rabbit anti laminin (1:1500, DAKO), FITC-Esculentum-lectin (1:2000, Vector Laboratories), rat anti CD31 (1:1500, BD Bioscience), Goat anti apoB (1:300, Abcam), rabbit anti fibrinogen (1:1500, Innovative Research), goat anti mouse Alexa 546 conjugated; Molecular Probes), TOPRO (1:300, Invitrogen). Alexa-Fluorochrome-conjugated secondary antibodies (donkey anti mouse Alexa 546, donkey anti goat Alexa 546, donkey and anti rabbit Alexa 555 antibodies conjugated for plasma proteins; anti rabbit, anti rat Alexa 488 conjugated, Molecular Probes for vessels) were diluted 1:500 in PBS. As isotype controls for the blood plasma protein stain, we applied the same concentration of rabbit IgGs and goat IgGs in place of rabbit anti fibrinogen and goat anti apoB antibodies, and added their respective secondary antibodies. To control for the staining with donkey anti mouse IgGs conjugated with Alexa 546, we applied a donkey anti rabbit Alexa 546 antibody.

Microscopic evaluation was performed using a LEICA confocal microscope. Plasma protein leakage was determined by multiplying fluorescent (mean pixel intensity) and the area of leakage (number of pixels) of the respective fluorescent serum protein marker, using the Image J software.

## **RNA** isolation, reverse transcription (**RT**), quantitative **PCR** (**qPCR**) for netrin and netrin-receptor screening on **BBB-ECs** and immune cell subsets.

We profiled netrin and netrin receptor expression by BBB-ECs and different subsets of immune cells. For this purpose BBB-ECs were cultured to confluency, then treated for 24 hrs in fresh ECM-media, supplemented without any treatment or with either recombinant Shh (100 ng/ml R&D systems), 40% ACM or TNFa and IFNy (both at 100 U/ml). Similarly, purified immune cell subsets, were either harvested ex vivo (monocytes or CD4 or CD8 T cells) or activated in vitro in RPMI media. CD4 or CD8 T cells were activated for 3 days in vitro with or without 2.5 µg/ml okt3 (anti CD3 antibody, eBioscience). Monocytes were activated with 25 ng/ml IL-4 and 100 ng/ml GMCSF on days 1, 3, and 5 to harvest immature dendritic cells on day 6. For generation of mature dendritic cells, cells received an additional treatment of IL-4, GMCSF and LPS on day 7, and were harvested on day 9. Subsequently, BBB-ECs were trypsinized, immune cells pelleted, washed and then lysed with TRIzol (Invitrogen). RNA was isolated with the Mini-elute columns ® (Qiagen) according to manufacturer's instructions and treated with DNAse (Qiagen). To obtain cDNA, a total of 2 µg per RNA samples, random hexaprimers (Roche) and Moloney murine leukemia virus-RT enzyme (Invitrogen) were used for the RT reaction at 42° C. To measure the expression levels of netrins and netrin-receptors, cDNA samples were prepared in duplicate with the respective TaqMan FAM-labeled MGB probes (netrin-1: Hs00924151 m1; netrin-3 Hs00352403 g1; netrin-4: Hs00221915 m1; DCC: Hs00180437 m1; neogenin: Hs00933949 m1; unc5h-A: Hs01113563 m1; unc5hB: Hs00402127 m1; unc5h-C: Hs00186620 m1; unc5h-D: Hs00369888 m1; all by Applied Biosystems), together with human Beta actin-VIC as an endogenous reference control (to control for variability in amounts of RNA and for the reaction itself), and amplified and measured with the ABI PRISM 770 Sequence Detection System (Applied Biosystems). The cycling program was set to 2 min at 50°C, 10 min at 95°C, followed by 40 cycles of 15 s at 95°C, 1 min at 60°C in a final volume of 15 µl, including 1 µl of cDNA,

TaqMan Probe, VIC actin, 1x TaqMan Universal Master Mix (Applied Biosystems). Each probe was tested for its efficiency by including a serial dilution of cDNA from human foetal brain homogenates (positive control) to obtain a standard curve.

The  $\Delta C_T$  method ( $C_T$  = cycle threshold = cycle at which gene of interest is detected in a linear range;  $\Delta C_T$  = difference between  $C_T$  of the gene of interest and the  $C_T$  of the internal gene control actin) was used to compare absolute levels of mRNA.

## Protein isolation and western blot analysis of netrin / netrin receptor / TJ protein expression by BBB-ECs.

BBB-ECs were cultured to confluency, treated for 24 hours, (kept the conditioned supernatant post 24 hours for ELISA analysis), and then scraped off and lysed with SDS lysis buffer (final 2% SDS) supplemented with protease inhibitors. The lysate was sonicated and quantified with the BCA detection kit (Pierce) for polyacrylamide gel-electrophoresis (Biorad).

To test the expression of netrin and netrin receptors under barrier promoting or destabilizing conditions, confluent BBB-ECs were treated for 24 hours with either 40 % astrocyte conditioned media (ACM) or a mix of tumor necrosis factor alpha (TNF $\alpha$ ) and interferon gamma (IFN $\gamma$ ) (each at 100 U/ml GIBCO), respectively, compared to untreated BBB-ECs.

To test the expression of tight junction molecules, confluent BBB-ECs were treated for 24 hours with either recombinant netrin-1, or recombinant netrin-4 (each at 100 ng/ml from RnD Systems), or 40 % ACM, or a mix of TNF $\alpha$  and IFN $\gamma$  (at 100 U/ml each; GIBCO).

To test the expression of TJ proteins in presence of netrin and proinflammatory cytokines, we treated confluent BBB-ECs with a mix of TNF $\alpha$  and IFN $\gamma$  (at 0.1 U/ml each; GIBCO) alone or together with either netrin-1 or netrin-4 (recombinant proteins each at 100 ng/ml from RnD Systems) for 24 hours.

Twenty micrograms of denatured protein were loaded per lane, separated by 10% SDS-PAGE, and blotted onto a PVDF-membrane (Biorad). After blocking with 5% skim milk in TBST (Tris, NaCl, 0.1 % Tween), the primary antibody was applied, followed by a three-step wash with TBST, incubation with secondary horseradish peroxidase (HRP) coupled antibody and film detection of the reaction with ECL substrate (Amersham, ECL-Plus detection kit). Protein bands were then measured by densitometry using a BioRad Gel Doc System and Quantity One software.

For netrin and netrin-receptor analysis: Goat anti netrin-4 (1:500 RnD Systems), rabbit anti netrin-1 (1:5000 serum BLAZE), goat anti neogenin (1:50 Santa Cruz C-20), goat anti unc5B (RnD Systems), rabbit anti unc5C (Tompson Lab). Tight junction molecule expression was assessed with rabbit anti occludin (1:500 BD Bioscience), mouse anti JAM-1 (1:300 BD Bioscience), rabbit anti claudin-5 (1:250). A mouse anti actin (1:20000 SIGMA) antibody was used to detect beta-actin as a reference control. Secondary horseradish peroxidase (HRP) conjugated antibodies: rabbit anti goat-HRP (1:2000 DAKO), rabbit anti mouse-HRP (1:2000 DAKO), goat anti rabbit (1:5000 Jackson Laboratories), rabbit anti rat-HRP (1:2000 DAKO) were used.

#### Immuno-fluorescent staining analysis of netrin and TJ protein by BBB-ECs

To test the expression of netrin-1 and netrin-4, or TJ proteins by human primary BBB-ECs, we cultured BBB-ECs to confluency in 8 well plastic chamber slides and then treated them for 24 hours with either 40 % ACM, or a mix of TNF $\alpha$  and IFN $\gamma$  (at 100 U/ml each; GIBCO), compared to untreated BBB-ECs. To test the effect of netrins on TJ protein expression we also added a treatment group with recombinant netrin-1, or recombinant netrin-4 (each at 100 ng/ml; RnD Systems). Then BBB-ECs. After 24 hour of treatment, cells were carefully washed twice with PBS and then fixed at room temperature with 70 % Ethanol. We added the following primary antibodies: goat anti netrin-4 (1:50, RnD Systems), rat anti netrin-1 (1:100, RnD Systems), mouse anti p120 (1:100, Invitrogen), rabbit anti ZO-1 (1:100, Invitrogen), rabbit anti alpha catenin (1:50, Invitrogen), and Alexa-Fluorochrome-conjugated secondary antibodies (Invitrogen), diluted 1:500 in PBS. As isotype controls for netrin-1 and -4 staining, we applied the same

concentration of rat IgG2a and goat IgGs in place of rat anti netrin-1 and goat anti netrin-4 antibodies, and added their respective secondary antibodies. Alexa-Fluorochrome-conjugated secondary antibodies (donkey anti mouse Alexa 546, donkey anti goat Alexa 546, donkey and anti rabbit Alexa 555 antibodies conjugated for plasma proteins; anti rabbit, anti rat Alexa 488 conjugated, Molecular Probes for vessels) were diluted 1:500 in PBS.

Qualitative microscopic evaluation was performed using a LEICA confocal microscope. TJ protein expression was quantified by measuring the mean fluorescent pixel intensity of endothelial TJ protein strands with the Image J software.

# ELISA for detection of netrin in conditioned supernatants from BBB-ECs / human fetal astrocytes / human blood serum / CSF.

To quantify levels of soluble netrin-1 and netrin-4 in supernatants from astrocytes, and BBB-ECs, in blood serum from healthy young adults and multiple sclerosis patients or cerebral spinal fluid (CSF), we analyzed samples by ELISA. MaxiSorb 96 well ELISA plates (NUNC) were first coated with 50 µl of recombinant netrin-1, or -4 protein (serial dilution of 1000 ng/ml to 1 ng/ml R&D systems) to establish a standard curve, and undiluted blood serum, CSF, or supernatants of astrocytes or BBB-ECs and their respective media negative controls. We then incubated the plates over night at 4° C. Wells were then washed 5 times with PBS, containing 0.5% Tween20, and then blocked with 100  $\mu$ l 5% fetal bovine serum in PBS for 2 hours. We then applied 100 µl of the primary detection antibody rat anti netrin-1 (1:500, R&D systems), diluted in 5% FBS (in PBS) and incubated the plates overnight at 4° C. After washing the plates 5 times with 250 µl PBS supplemented with 0.5% TWEEN, 100 µl of a secondary horse radish peroxidase (HRP)-conjugated antibody (1:3500 rabbit anti rat-HRP for netrin-1 in 5% FBS in PBS; DAKO) was added for 45 min, then washed 5 times again and incubated with the colorless TMB (3,3',5,5' tetramethyl-benzidine; BD Biosciences) substrate. After stopping the enzymatic reaction with 50 µl 2N H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> we quantified the absorbance of each sample at  $\lambda = 450$  nm using a Bio-Tek EL800

96-well plate reader and then analyzed and calculated the netrin-1 concentration with KC Junior software (Bio-Tek, Mississauga, ON, Canada).

#### In vitro BBB permeability of BBB-ECs to tracer molecules.

Experimental conditions were prepared in triplicates. BBB-ECs were plated on gelatin-coated 3  $\mu$ m pore size Boyden Chambers at a density of  $1.3 \times 10^4$  cells per well. When cells reached confluency, they were treated with ECM media, supplemented with either 40% (vole/vole) astrocyte conditioned media (ACM), netrin-1 (100ng/ml RnD Systems) or netrin-4 (100ng/ml RnD Systems) (added to both top and bottom wells). After 24 hours, 50 µg/ml fluorescin-isothiocyanate-labeled bovine serum albumin (FITC-BSA, Invitrogen) or 50 µg/ml Alexa 647-labelled Dextran 10 kDa (Invitrogen) were added to a final volume of 700 µl in the upper chambers, while the bottom chambers contained a volume of 1.4 ml. Aliquots of 50 µl were harvested from each upper and lower chamber separately at 0, 2, and 4 hrs after tracer-molecule-addition and quantified with a fluorescence multimode plate reader (Biotek, Synergy 4). Baseline diffusion at 0 hrs was subtracted from the diffusion rates at 2 and 4 hrs.

For competitive netrin receptor blockade, we added neogenin-Fc, Unc5B-Fc or a control human Fc contract (at 5  $\mu$ g/ml, from RnD Systems) together with netrin, 24 hours before the addition of tracer molecules. Plotting the fluorescence intensity ratio of bottom to top chamber over time generated graphs for BBB permeability.

#### Lipid raft isolation.

For each treatment condition, two T150 flasks of confluent BBB-ECs were washed, scraped off and pooled with ice-cold PBS. All procedures were performed on ice. Lipid rafts were isolated according to a previous protocol <sup>77</sup>. Briefly, the obtained pellet was resuspended and solubilized in 1% Brij58 in separation buffer, supplemented with protease inhibitors (BaculoGold BD Bioscience). The lysate was then homogenized and mixed one to one with 85% sucrose (final 42.5% sucrose) to be carefully overlaid (using a 19 G needle and

syringe) with a second layer of 35% sucrose and a third layer of 5% sucrose to be ultra-centrifugation carried out for 24 hours at 39,000 rpm at 4° C in a Beckman SW41 rotor. From top to bottom, 12 fractions of 1 ml each were harvested and evaluated for protein concentration with a BCA protein assay kit (Pierce), as was cholesterol content with the Amplex red cholesterol assay kit (Molecular Probes). Western blot analysis confirmed the presence of lipid raft markers CD59 or cholera-toxin-GM1.

# Flow cytometry analysis proliferation of and netrin and CAM expression by BBB-ECs. [this subtitle isn't quite right]

For the evaluation of intra- and extracellular netrin by primary cultures of BBB-ECs, cells were scraped off with cold 2mM EDTA in PBS. For the extracellular stain, antibodies diluted in FBS/PBS were incubated for 30 min at 4° C (1:100 rat anti netrin-1, 1:50 goat anti netrin-4, both RnD Systems or rat IgG2a or goat IgG isotype controls); whereas for the intracellular stain, cells were first fixed and permeabilized with 4 % paraformaldehyde and 0.1 % saponin. After washing three times with PBS, supplemented with 0.1% FBS, cells were incubated with secondary antibodies (goat anti rat A488 or rabbit anti goat A488, Invitrogen) and washed again three times before analysis.

In order to test netrins effect on BBB-EC proliferation, trypsinized cells were labeled for Carboxy-fluorescein Succinimidyl Ester (CFSE) (1:1000) in DMSO for 10 min at 37 C, and the cells were washed three times with media, supplemented with 10% FBS. After CFSE staining a sample was analyzed for staining intensity at time zero. Cells were then divided into different treatment groups and incubated for 3 days and analyzed again by flow cytometry.

To test CAM-expression, endothelial cells were grown to full confluency and then washed, and treated with either 40 % astrocyte conditioned media, 100 ng/ml netrin-1 or netrin-4 for 24 hrs, or with 100 U/ml of TNF $\alpha$  and IFN $\gamma$ . Cells were recovered by scraping off. Harvested cells were incubated with FACS antibodies: ICAM-1 (CD54)-FITC, MCAM (CD146), or isotype controls for 30 min at 4° C, washed three times with FBS/PBS and then visualized on a BD LSRII flow cytometer. Analysis was done with the BD LSRII flow cytometer. Data acquisition analysis was performed using FlowJo Software. For quantitative analysis, the geometric mean of fluorescence intensity was compared to the isotype control and plotted on a graph.

#### ELISA for cytokine/chemokine secretion by BBB-ECs.

We quantified levels of secreted cytokines IL-6, GM-CSF and chemokines IL-8, MCP-1, IP10 in BBB-EC supernatants to assess whether netrins have antiinflammatory effects on BBB-ECs. To obtain supernatants we treated confluent BBB-ECs for 24 hrs with fresh media, supplemented with either recombinant netrin-1, netrin-4 (each at 100ng/ml R&D Systems), or with TNF $\alpha$  and IFN $\gamma$ (each at 100 U/ml, GIBCO).

We followed the manufacturer's ELISA kit protocols for IL-6, GM-CSF, IL-8, MCP-1, and IP10 (BD Biosciences BD OptEIA) detection. In short, a capture antibody was adsorbed to the well surface of the ELISA plate (NUNC maxisorb). This capture antibody then captures the specific cytokine in the test sample that is added. A biotinylated detection antibody, specific for the targeted cytokine, is then added together with a streptavidin-coupled HRP enzyme. Only in the presence of the targeted cytokine the detection antibody can bind, which in turn links to HRP via biotin-streptavin. Only in the presence of the HRP will the TMB substrate (BD Biosciences) together with peroxidase be converted into a colored product. By adding 2N H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> the enzymatic reaction was then stopped before test samples are saturated. We quantified the absorbance of each sample at  $\lambda = 450$  nm using a Bio-Tek EL800 96-well plate reader and then analyzed and calculated cytokine and chemokine concentrations with KC Junior software (Bio-Tek, Mississauga, ON, Canada).

#### Immune cell isolation and T cell skewing

Peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMCs) were isolated from young healthy adults and purified by Ficoll Hypaque density gradient centrifugation and MACS-bead separation (positive selection for CD14, CD4, CD8, and negative selection

for CD4CD45; all from Miltenyi Biotec; to evaluate netrin expression, skewing and cytokine secretion, and cell proliferation).

To skew effector T cells to either Th0, Th1, Th2, Th17 or Treg subsets, we added specific cytokines and cytokine blocking antibodies (Table 2; reagents from R&D Systems) to CD4CD45 T cells, bathed in Xvivo media (without serum) and plated in 24 well plates ( $1x10^6$  CD4CD45 T cells per well). Per well,  $1x10^6$  CD4CD45 T cells were activated with either 2 µg/ml CD28 and plate bound 2.5 µg/ml okt3 (eBioscience) or with 0.6x10<sup>6</sup> monocytes and soluble 5 µg/ml okt3 (eBioscience). Cells were then incubated for 7 days in *vitro*.

Polarizing condition	recombinant cytokines added	Antibodies added (final 5 µg/ml)
Th0	IL2 (final 20 U/ml)	-
Th1	IL12 (final 10 ng/ml)	Anti IL4
Th2	IL4 (final 10 ng/ml)	Anti IFNγ, anti IL12
Th17	IL23 (final 25 ng/ml)	Anti IFNγ, anti IL4
Treg	TGFβ (final 5 ng/ml)	-

 Table 2
 Cytokine and antibody concentrations for T cell skewing

#### In vitro transendothelial migration assay.

We assessed whether netrins regulate T cell transendothelial migration using *in vitro* Boyden chambers. Firstly, we plated  $2.5 \times 10^4$  BBB-ECs on 0.5% gelatincoated 3µm pore sized Boyden chamber membranes (BD Bioscience). We grew BBB-ECs to confluency for 4 days in ECM, supplemented with 15% FBS and 40% ACM. One hour before adding  $1 \times 10^6$  CD4 or CD8 T cells to the upper well, we added the various treatment conditions to the bottom well: recombinant netrin1, netrin-4 (both from R&D systems at 100 ng/ml), SDF-1 $\alpha$  (Invitrogen at 10 ng/ml) as a positive control, or media alone as a negative control.

Netrin-1 function blocking antibodies (25  $\mu$ g/ml of rabbit netri-1 antiserum, provided and generated by the Kennedy lab) were added to the top compartment together with netrin 1 hour prior to adding the T cells (no wash). Following incubation, the top compartment was carefully removed and cells that migrated and accumulated in the lower chamber were counted with a

hemacytometer, taking the collected volume into account. Conditions were performed in triplicates.

#### Immobilized substrate adhesion assay for T cells.

To delineate whether netrins exert adhesive effects on T lymphocytes, we quantified how many T cells remain stuck on surfaces coated with different proteins. In a four well plate, a drop of 1% nitrocellulose (Biorad nitrocellulose dissolved in methanol and filtered) was allowed to dry to immobilize the different protein substrates for T cell adhesion. We coated the nitrocellulose surface with 500 µl of 2 µg/ml (1µg total protein, diluted in PBS) of bovine serum albumin (BSA) (Sigma), recombinant netrin-1, recombinant netrin-4 (both from R&D Systems), or fibronectin (Invitrogen) for 2 hours at room temperature. Subsequent to protein-coating, each well was saturated and blocked first with 1% bovine serum albumin (Sigma) and then with 1% heparin (Sigma) for each 1 hour each. After this, a netrin-specific function blocking antibody (25 µg/ml of rabbit antiserum, provided and generated by the Kennedy lab), soluble netrin receptor bodies (neogenin-Fc, Unc5-Fc, DCC-Fc, or human Fc; each at 5 µg/ml R&D systems), or a  $\beta$ 1-integrin-specific antibody were optionally added to the well for 1 hour. Wells were then washed twice with PBS. Then  $5 \times 10^5$  T cells were added per well and allowed to adhere to the different surface protein substrates for 2 hours. Wells were then washed 3 times with ice cold PBS to wash off nonadherent cells. Cells that remained stuck on the protein substrate were fixed with 4% PFA and stained with the nuclear dye Hoechst. Cells were visualized by epifluorescent microscopy and quantified by counting the number of cells per image field using Image J software. Each condition was performed in quadruplicates to account for variability.

#### Videomicroscopy of T cells on an ECM – netrin-1 coated surface.

To visualize T cells motile behavior; we coated 35 mm glass bottom culture dishes first with PLL and then with extracellular matrix proteins (ECM proteins = Matrigel, thawed overnight at  $4^{\circ}$ C, then diluted in 1:200 in ice cold DMEM, coat

dish with 2 ml of diluted Matrigel for 1.5 hours at  $37^{\circ}$ C, then wash twice with PBS). We then plated  $2.5 \times 10^5$  T cells in 3 ml of 10% FBS supplemented RPMI media.

At a 10x objective magnification, we began time-lapse recording every 30 seconds for a total of 180 frames. With a microspritzer apparatus we added netrin-1 within the first frames (10-20) of recording (pipette loaded with 10  $\mu$ l of netrin-1 [100  $\mu$ g/ml of recombinant netrin-1 protein, RnD Systems] or PBS; each pulse released 1/10 of 1  $\mu$ l at 0.3 Pa). The image frames were assembled into an avivideoformat with the Image J software.

#### Experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis and flow cytometry analysis

We performed two EAE experiments with two groups of each 12 female C57BL/6 mice. We immunized all mice at two dorsal subcutaneous injection sites with a total of 200  $\mu$ g MOG(35-55) (Sheldon Biotechnology Center) in a total of 100  $\mu$ l emulsion of complete Freund's adjuvant (supplemented with 2 mg/ml of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*; Fisher Scientific) per mouse on day 0. Pertussis toxin (300 ng/mouse, diluted in sterile PBS; Sigma Aldrich) was injected i.p. on day 0 and again on day 2. For therapeutic treatment, we injected mice intravenously with either 1  $\mu$ g/ 200  $\mu$ l of PBS alone for two consecutive days prior to disease induction and on days 0,2,5,7,9,12,14, 16, and 19.

To assess disease severity, we weighed the mice every day and used a 5 point scale scoring system: 0, normal; 1, paralyzed floppy tail; 2, loss in coordinated movement, ataxia; 3, one hind limb paralyzed; 4, both hind limbs paralyzed; 5, all limbs paralyzed and/or moribund. The person who scored and weighed the mice was 'blinded' to the identity of the treatment group. On day 14 and 20, we sacrificed and PBS-perfused mice from each group and harvested their brain, spinal cord, spleen and lymph nodes for analysis by both immunohistostaining and flow cytometry. All procedures with animals were performed in accordance with the "Canadian Council on Animal Care" guidelines for the use of animals in research.

For immunohistochemical analysis of the CNS (right brain hemisphere and halves of cervical, thoracic and lumbar spinal cords), we embedded these tissues in OCT compound and stored them at  $-80^{\circ}$  C. We then cryosectioned the fresh-frozen brain and spinal cord samples into 7  $\mu$ m thin sections for further staining procedures.

To evaluate the degree to which lesions are demyelinated and infiltrated, we stained brain and spinal cords with Luxol Fast Blue and with Hematoxylin and Eosin as described <sup>77</sup>. We then assessed the area of demyelination and infiltrated lesions by quantifying brain and spinal cord sections, stained with Luxol Fast Blue and Hematoxylin/Eosin, respectively, and analyzing sections with the Open Lab software.

To assess BBB integrity, we quantified the extravasation of type G immunoglobulins (IgG) and fibrinogen (see section: '*In vivo* BBB permeability to serum proteins in netrin-1 knockout mice and EAE mice').

We qualitatively evaluated EAE lesions for infiltration with Th lymphocytes, Tc lymphocytes or macrophages, and stained fresh frozen brain and spinal cord sections with CD4+, CD8+ antibodies (1:50 rat anti mouse CD4, BD Bioscience; 1:20 rabbit anti mouse CD8, Vector labs) or F4/80+ antibodies (1:80 rat anti mouse, BD Bioscience), respectively (see also section: 'Preparation of human and mouse tissue sections for qualitative immuno histostaining for endothelial netrin expression').

Sections stained for immune cells were also co-labeled with a marker for endothelial cells: FITC-conjugated Esculentum-lectin (1:2000, Vector Laboratories). Secondary antibodies, goat anti rat Alexa 546 conjugated, and donkey anti rabbit Alexa 555 conjugated (both diluted 1:500 in PBS, from Molecular Probes), were used to visualize immune cells, and TOPRO (1:300, Invitrogen) for staining cell nuclei. Rat IgGs were used as isotype controls. Microscopic evaluation was performed using a LEICA confocal microscope. Plasma protein leakage was determined by measuring pixel intensity per area of leakage using Image J software. For flow cytometry analysis of mouse immune cells, we isolated cells from the CNS compartment (left brain hemisphere and halves of cervical, thoracic and lumbar spinal cords), leukocytes from draining lymph nodes, and splenocytes from the spleen. We then recorded total cell counts and stained leukocytes with Fluorochrome-conjugated antibodies against extracellular mouse epitopes for CD45, CD44, CD3, CD4, CD8, and CD11b (BD Bioscience). For intracellular staining against intracellular epitopes IL-17, and IFN $\gamma$  (BD Bioscience), we treated cells with 20 ng/ml PMA (in ethanol), 1 µg/ml ionomycin (in DMSO) and 2 µg/ml brefeldin A (in methanol) in RPMI, supplemented with 10 % FBS, 2 mM glutamax and 100 U/ml penicillin / streptomycin over night (~15 hours).

We then stained cells extracellularly with Fluorochrome-conjugated antibodies against extracellular mouse epitopes for CD45, CD44, CD3, CD4, CD8, and CD11b (BD Bioscience), washed the cells with PBS, containing 0.1% FBS, and then fixed and permeabilized with 1 % formaldehyde, supplemented with 0.1 % saponin. After fixation, cells were washed twice with 0.1% FBS, 0.1% saponin in PBS and then stained with antibodies against mouse IL-17, and IFN<sub>γ</sub> (BD Bioscience). Cells were washed again three times before acquisition with the BD LSRII flow cytometer. Data analysis was performed using the FACS DIVA and FlowJo Software. For quantitative analysis, the geometric mean of fluorescence intensity was compared to the isotype control and plotted on a graph.

Gating: In the CNS, infiltrated leukocytes were distinguished from brain resident microglia by a gate on cell that was CD45-high fluorescent. Microglia, on the other hand, were identified within the CD11b positive and CD45-low positive gate. For both spleen and lymph nodes, we used the same CD45-high gating to identify leukocytes. IL-17, and IFN $\gamma$  populations were gated on CD45-high, CD3 positive, and then selected for either CD4 positive or CD8 positive cells.

#### Statistical analysis

We repeated each experimental condition with at least three different sample preparations and analyzed data with the GraphPad Prism software. Values are represented as mean and standard error of the mean (SEM). Values were considered statistically significant when probability (p) values were equal or below 0.05 (\*), 0.01 (\*\*), or 0.001 (\*\*\*).

To compare endothelial cell responses with and without netrin treatment by western blot, qPCR, and ELISA analysis we used a paired Student t-test. For determination of netrins *in vitro* effect on BBB permeability, we used a one-way analysis of variance. To compare netrin-1 knockout mice with wild types, or netrin-1 with PBS treated EAE mice for protein extravasation or immune cell accumulation, we used an unpaired t-test.
RESULTS

# CHAPTER (A) - NETRIN-1'S ROLE IN THE DEVELOPING BBB

Netrin-1 absence during development increases protein diffusion through the BBB.

#### Endothelial netrin-4 expression remains unaffected in absence of netrin-1

To study the effect of netrin on BBB development, we examined the brainmicrovasculature in offsprings from netrin-1 heterozygote parents. These animals carry a non-functional netrin-1 mutant allele that contains a CD4 transmembrane and a cytoplasmic  $\beta$ -galactosidase reporter insertion creating a gene product that is no longer secreted. According to the Mendelian law of inheritance, offspring from these parents had either two normal alleles of netrin-1 (25 % wild types), only one full-length netrin-1 allele (50 % heterozygotes), or no functionally intact netrin-1 alleles (25 % knockouts). We screened mice for both phenotype and genotype by behavioral assessment, quantitative PCR, western blot, and  $\beta$ galactosidase reporter activity assays (Figure 1a-d).

To delineate whether the lack of netrin-1 could be compensated by an increased expression of netrin-4, we quantified the intensity of netrin-4 expressed by brain-endothelial cells in netrin-1 knockout mice compared to wild types'. We found that newborn mice do not express netrin-1 in parenchymal or meningeal vessels (Figure 1e, f). In comparison, we detected netrin-4 only in larger brain-derived blood vessels within the meninges of both wild type and knockout mice, indicating that brain endothelial cells of larger vessels express netrin-4 and that netrin-4 expression is not altered when netrin-1 expression is nearly absent.

### Loss of netrin-1 increases the meningeal layer width

When we looked at the number and morphology of blood vessels by lectin staining, we did not observe obvious changes in the brain microvasculature of netrin-1 knockout mice, compared to wild type mice. Netrin-1 knockout and wild type mice exhibited similar vessel density in the brain parenchyma (Figure 2a), as the number of lectin positive blood vessels counted per image field remained the same in both genotypes (Figure 2b). Furthermore, in absence of netrin-1, the vessel thickness, morphology, and arborization of brain microvessels remained unchanged. This indicates that netrin-1 does not function as a main angiogenic factor in the developing mouse CNS.

On the contrary, when we stained endothelial vessels in the meningeal layer with the vessel marker lectin and the TJ molecule ZO-1 (Figure 2d), we observed that the width of meningeal vascular structures was significantly increased in netrin-1 knockout mice (Figure 2c).

## Absence of netrin-1 leads to a more permeable BBB

At birth, the BBB is already impermeable to serum proteins <sup>70-72</sup>. To evaluate whether absence of netrin-1 in newly born knockout mice would affect barrier permeability, we quantified the area and intensity of serum proteins that diffused into the brain parenchyma. We quantified serum proteins of different size, with immunoglobulins type G (IgG) being the smallest (~160 kDa), fibrinogen of medium size (~340 kDa), and apolipoprotein B (apoB) being the largest protein (~510 kDa). While serum proteins were barely detectable in wild type mice, fibrinogen, IgG and apoB (Figure 3) accumulated in brains of netrin-1 knockout mice. This leakage occurred only in larger sized vessels. Thus in absence of netrin-1, more plasma proteins extravasated into the brain, which indicates that netrin-1 deficiency leads to an incompletely sealed blood-brain barrier.

# Netrin-1 deficiency alters tight and adherens junction protein expression

We wondered whether the increased barrier permeability in netrin-1 knockouts resulted from a change in junction protein expression because tight and adherens junction proteins increase inter-endothelial adhesion, which promotes barrier impermeability. Indeed, the tight junction proteins occludin and JAM-1 and the adherens junction protein p120 were less abundant in parenchymal and meningeal vessels in netrin-1 knockouts compared to wild type mice (Figure 4a-d immunofluorescent staining; Figure 4g, h western blot analysis). In contrast, we observed no change in claudin-5 expression (Figure 4e, f, i). Surprisingly, levels

of the intracellular tight junction adaptor protein ZO-1 increased in knockout mice (Figure 4j, k), which may be a mechanism to compensate for the lowered levels of JAM-1, occludin, and p120 protein. Hence, netrin-1 influences the expression patterns of junctional proteins during vascular development. Despite potential compensatory mechanisms through increased ZO-1 expression, this altered tight junction protein expression is insufficient to completely seal the BBB and renders it leaky to blood-derived serum proteins.

### CHAPTER (B)

Netrins enhance and maintain blood-brain barrier function during adulthood

# Human brain-derived microvascular endothelial cells express netrins

With the support of our findings in Chapter A, stating that netrin-1 can modify BBB function during development, and our rationale that netrin increases barrier stability; we first tested whether primary adult human brain-derived microvascular endothelial cells (BBB-ECs) express netrin under physiological or pathological conditions. As an initial step, we tested antibodies directed against netrin-1 and netrin-4 for their cross-reactivity. Analyses by western blot, flow cytometry, and immunocyto-fluorescent staining of recombinant netrin-1 and netrin-4 proteins demonstrated the specificity of the antibodies used (Figure 5). We then examined primary human BBB-ECs for netrin expression using quantitative PCR, western blot analysis, flow cytometry, and fluorescent immunocytostaining, all of which revealed expression of both netrin-1 and netrin-4 by these cells (Figure 6) but not netrin-3 (Figure 10g).

We screened BBB-ECs for netrin in physiological and pathological conditions. Astrocyte conditioned media (ACM) is well known to decrease BBB permeability through factors such as sonic hedgehog and angiotensin <sup>77,102,277</sup>, whereas pro-inflammatory cytokines such as tumor necrosis factor (TNF) and interferon gamma (IFNγ) promote a breach in the BBB and therefore increase BBB permeability <sup>52,278</sup>. Following stimulation of BBB-EC cultures with either ACM or TNF/IFNγ, we measured netrin expression by quantitative real time PCR. Our results demonstrate that netrin-1 remains unaltered following ACM treatment but is increased upon pro-inflammatory cytokine treatment (Figure 6a). On the contrary, BBB-ECs up regulate netrin-4 with ACM treatment and down-regulate it with TNF/IFNγ, compared to untreated cells (Figure 6c). We did not detect netrin-3 expression by BBB-ECs (Figure 10g). These distinct patterns of netrin expression were also seen at the protein level, by western blot (for netrin1 Figure 6b and for netrin-4; Figure 6d) and by confocal immunocyto-fluorescence (for netrin-1 Figure 6i-k; and for netrin-4 Figure 61-n). Thus, netrin-4 is strongly

expressed by brain endothelial cells in barrier-tightening, physiological conditions, whereas netrin-1 becomes up regulated in barrier-destabilizing conditions (Figure 61-n). Netrin staining patterns were rather diffuse and did not appear as zipperlike structure, which is typical for tight and adherence junction proteins.

Next, we sought to determine the localization of netrin proteins made by BBB-ECs. Although netrin-1 and -4 are secreted proteins, fractionation of adult brain tissue has previously shown that netrins remain associated with cell surfaces and with the extracellular matrix in the adult CNS <sup>203</sup>. To evaluate the distribution of netrin proteins, we labeled BBB-ECs with netrin antibodies using methods to stain whole cell or cell surface compartments, and analyzed them by flow cytometry. We found that endothelial cells express both netrin-1 and netrin-4 (Figure 6f, h), which are present on the cell surface membrane (Figure 6e, g).

# Netrins do not affect BBB-EC proliferation but increase barrier integrity *in vitro*.

We know little about netrins' effect on the vascular barrier. To determine whether netrins have a functional effect on the BBB, we assessed netrins' ability to change BBB permeability. We measured BBB-EC permeability in response to netrin-1 and -4, using an *in vitro* Boyden chamber system amenable to modulation of intercellular adhesions (Figure 7a). Using distinct fluorescently labeled tracer molecules of different size, FITC-labeled bovine serum albumin (BSA) (Figure 7b) and 10 kDa dextran conjugated to Alexa 646 (Figure 7c), we observed a significant reduction in their diffusion through a monolayer of primary human BBB-ECs, following stimulation with netrin-1 or netrin-4.

We then asked whether this barrier tightening could have been a result of netrins' previously reported angiogenic effects, which may have increased cell proliferation and consequently resulted in a denser cell layer. By using Carboxyfluorescein Succinimidyl Ester (CFSE)-labeling and flow cytometry analysis we quantified the division rate of BBB-ECs following netrin treatment. We detected no difference in fluorescent intensity in cells treated with ACM, netrin-1, or -4 versus untreated BBB-ECs (Figure 7d), indicating that netrins have no proliferative effect on BBB endothelial cells. Therefore, netrins' barrier tightening effect was not caused by an increased proliferation, despite of previous reports about netrins ability to promote cell proliferation <sup>207,211,254</sup>. However, in most of these reports netrin promoted endothelial proliferation under conditions of starvation <sup>168,206,211,212,217,221</sup>, while we performed our experiments in serum-rich culture media to most closely mimic BBB physiology. In contrast, proinflammatory conditions decreased the rate of BBB-EC division.

BBB-EC morphology, size, and shape also remained unchanged in the presence of netrin-1 or netrin-4, compared to untreated cells (Figure 7e). Therefore, netrins' effect on reducing tracer molecule diffusion though BBB-ECs does not involve changes in cellular morphology and results from mechanisms independent of cell division.

# Netrin increases inter-endothelial adhesion by up regulating tight junction proteins in BBB-ECs.

To find out whether netrin-1 reduces barrier permeability by increasing adhesion among endothelial cells, we asked whether netrins directly or indirectly promote inter-endothelial adhesion. From our previous immunofluorescence analysis we observed that netrins are diffusely distributed on the endothelial cell surface and did not appear to localize strongly to sites of cell-cell contacts, which would otherwise resemble a pattern typical for TJ molecules. This indicates that netrins may not directly serve as adhesive factors, but perhaps indirectly, by regulating other adhesive factors, such as junctional proteins, at sites of cellular junctions.

We examined whether netrins strengthened the barrier by regulating junction protein expression at the BBB. We compared the effect of netrin-1 and netrin-4 on BBB-ECs to the effect of ACM or pro-inflammatory cytokines. Western blot analysis showed that treatment of BBB-ECs with either recombinant netrin-1 or -4 resulted in a significant up-regulation of tight junction molecules JAM-1, occludin, and claudin-5 compared to untreated cells (Figure 8a-c). This effect was similar to ACM-treated BBB-ECs. Immunocytofluorescence stainings

were consistent with our finding of increased tight junction molecule expression following netrin application by western blot. Compared to untreated cells, the fluorescence intensity (quantified as mean pixel intensity in Figure 8h) of ZO-1, p120, and  $\alpha$ -catenin was significantly greater at inter-endothelial cell connections when we added netrin-1 (N1) or netrin-4 (N4) (Figure 8g, h). In contrast, activated endothelial cells (T/I, treated with TNF and IFN- $\gamma$ ) exhibited a decrease in TJ protein expression.

Concomitant application of netrin-1 or netrin-4 to TNF and IFN- $\gamma$  activated BBB-ECs significantly prevented the down regulation of the TJ molecules JAM-1, occludin and claudin-5, induced by inflammatory stimuli (Figure 8d-f). However, JAM-1 expression remained unaffected by netrin-4. We conclude that both netrins promote proper expression of TJ and AJ molecules, and protect BBB-ECs against a barrier breach induced by inflammatory mediators.

## Netrin increases tight junction molecule expression in lipid rafts.

TJ molecules cluster in detergent-insoluble lipid raft fractions and become enriched in and recruited to lipid rafts when endothelial cells are treated with barrier-promoting factors <sup>102</sup>. To determine whether netrins help to enrich TJ molecules in lipid rafts, we performed sucrose density gradient fractionation of stimulated BBB-ECs followed by Western blot analysis. Twelve fractions were harvested and analyzed for protein and cholesterol content. The peak level of cholesterol and presence of CD59, GM1-ganglioside and absence of the transferrin receptor identified fractions 4 and 5 as those enriched with lipid rafts (Figure 9a-c). The protein content in lipid raft fractions was then compared to the pellet fractions (10, 11, and 12) and compared to levels of TJ proteins among the different treatment groups. Following netrin-1 treatment of primary cultures of BBB-ECs, we found higher amounts of occludin in lipid raft signaling platforms (Figure 9f, g). However, we observed no effect on TJ molecule recruitment with netrin-4 treatment (data not shown).

## **BBB-ECs** express netrin-receptors.

Although researchers documented the expression of netrin-receptors by vascular endothelial cells, there is substantial controversy regarding whether and which receptors are responsible for netrins' functions <sup>165,168,170,177-179,207,210,211,219,221,223</sup>.

We detected high levels of the netrin receptor neogenin in BBB-ECs, following a dynamic pattern of expression similar to netrin-4. Neogenin is up regulated under barrier-promoting conditions but down-regulated in the inflamed brain-derived endothelium, relative to untreated cells (Figure 10a). Unc5B and unc5C were detected at moderate to low levels of expression (Figure 10c, e). We did not detect DCC, unc5A, and unc5D in BBB-ECs, but in human foetal brain homogenates that we used as a positive control to verify the functionality of probes (figure 10g). The expression of neogenin, unc5hB and unc5hC transcripts was confirmed by protein expression analysis (Figure 10b, d, f).

# Blood vessels in EAE-lesions and MS plaques express netrin-1 and -4 in contrasting patterns.

We next assessed the expression and regulation of netrin-1 and netrin-4 in postmortem brain sections of individuals with multiple sclerosis, a demyelinating disease characterized by focal inflammation and disruption of the BBB <sup>18,279</sup> (Figure 11a). Blood vessels associated with perivascular lesions and immune cell accumulation displayed increased netrin-1 immunoreactivity (Figure 11a). In contrast, the relative level of netrin-4 immunoreactivity was reduced or absent from vessels within MS lesions (Figure 11b) when compared to expression levels in adjacent normal-appearing blood vessels found in the same section (Figure 11b). We found a similar expression pattern in the animal model of MS, experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis (EAE). The normal adult mouse brain microvasculature expressed netrin-4 (Figure 12b) but not netrin-1 (Figure 12a). And upon EAE induced inflammation, the brain-endothelium reduced netrin-4 (Figure 12b) and increased netrin-1 expression (Figure 12a). Because the netrin-1 staining pattern in the MS-lesioned vasculature located to endothelial cells and to vessel lumen, we tested the presence of netrin-1 in serum from MS patients and compared it to amounts in serum from healthy donors, using ELISA analysis (Figure 11c). Although, neither netrin-1 nor netrin-4 were detectable as soluble forms in media conditioned by *in vitro* cultured BBB-ECs we detected significantly elevated netrin-1 levels in blood serum from MS patients (4500 pg/ml), compared to healthy controls (2500 pg/ml). Netrin-4 was not detected in serum. We also tested netrin-1 levels in cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) and observed overall higher levels (~8000 pg/ml) compared to blood serum (Figure 11d). However, we could not detect a significant difference in CSF-netrin-1 in MS patients, as compared to CSF samples from non-inflammatory controls.

We speculate that netrin-1 is produced in sufficient amounts by BBB-ECs under *in vivo* inflammatory conditions so that it rises above the levels that remain attached to cell surfaces and can be secreted into the blood. Otherwise, netrin-1 and netrin-4 remain associated with the plasma membrane of BBB-ECs.

Furthermore, because the BBB requires support from closely adhering astrocytic endfeet <sup>1</sup>, we sought to determine whether netrins are expressed by astrocytes. However, we detected neither netrin-1 nor netrin-4 protein in primary human foetal astrocytes by western blot analysis, regardless of whether they were untreated or inflamed (Figure 13a, b). Similarly, we did not detect netrins in conditioned media of primary cultures of these astrocytes, using ELISA analysis. Consistent with this, we were unable to detect netrin-1 or -4 in astrocytes, stained with the astrocyte specific marker glial fibrillary acetic protein (GFAP) within mouse brain sections (Figure 13c). We conclude that astrocytes are not a significant source of netrin protein associated with the BBB.

# CHAPTER (C)-NETRINS' ROLE IN IMMUNE RESPONSES AT THE BBB

Netrins have anti-inflammatory functions at the blood-brain barrier

# Netrins reduce endothelial cytokine and chemokine secretion

Recent reports show evidence that netrin-1 has anti-inflammatory properties and dampens immune responses by down regulating cytokines and chemokines, and reducing leukocyte infiltration <sup>138,186-188,227,233,268</sup>. We assessed whether netrin possesses anti-inflammatory functions at the blood-brain barrier, which may decrease immune cell infiltration into the CNS. When we exposed BBB-ECs to either netrin-1 or netrin-4, we found that BBB-ECs secreted significantly lower levels of the cytokines IL-6 and GM-CSF and of the chemokines IL-8, MCP-1 and IP-10 (Figure 14).

# Netrins do not affect endothelial CAM expression or T cell migration across the *in vitro* BBB

To evaluate whether netrins have the ability to inhibit T cell migration across the brain-derived endothelium, we first tested whether netrins influence endothelial expression of cell adhesion molecules (CAMs), because immune cells use CAMs to adhere to the endothelium. Treatment with netrin-1 or netrin-4 did not impact the expression of CAMs by untreated (Figure 15a, b) or activated (Figure 15c, d, e) brain-endothelial cells. Levels of ICAM-1, MCAM, and ALCAM remained unchanged, which is consistent with Tadagavadi et Al.'s finding that netrin-1 does not modify renal ICAM expression <sup>258</sup>. Furthermore we evaluated whether netrin affects the expression of the human major histocompatibility complex (MHC) class I protein HLA-A, B, C, but did not observe a change in expression (Figure 15f).

From other *in vivo* and *in vitro* models, we know that netrin-1 reduces myeloid cell migration <sup>138,186-188,227</sup>. However, we know very little about netrins' effect on T lymphocyte motility <sup>233</sup>. Here, we assessed netrins' potential to inhibit T cell migration across BBB endothelial cells, because of their key role in many

autoimmune diseases, such as EAE and MS. We used an *in vitro* model of the BBB by growing a monolayer of BBB-ECs in Boyden chamber in the presence of ACM and measured the number of T cells that migrated across the endothelial monolayer in absence or presence of netrin-1 or netrin-4 (Figure 15g,h).

T cells can be largely distinguished into CD4-positive helper (Th) T cells or CD8-positive cytotoxic T cells. Here we examined the migratory behavior of both T cell populations. We added netrin in both upper and lower chamber as previous studies demonstrated that netrin has no directional effect on leukocyte migration <sup>233</sup>. We tested transendothelial migration of both CD4-positive helper T cells and cytotoxic CD8-positive T cells and found that neither netrin-1 nor netrin-4 had a significant effect on T cell migration.

## T lymphocytes express neogenin and Unc5B

In the previous chapter we showed that netrin-1 is up regulated by blood vessels within lesioned and immune infiltrated areas of MS and EAE brains. Both are autoimmune diseases mediated by autoaggressive T cells, which cross the BBB and damage the CNS. We wondered whether T cells have the ability to bind or respond to netrin, because in our previous findings netrin did not affect T cell motility. To test whether T cells are equipped with netrin receptors we quantified levels of DCC, neogenin, and unc5 homologues A-D expressed by CD4 and CD8 T cells. By quantitative real time PCR analysis, we found that CD4 and CD8 T cells express both neogenin and unc5B (Figure 16e, f). Furthermore, we also screened T cells for netrin-1, -3, and -4 to delineate whether immune cells have the potential to interact with one another in a netrin-dependent manner. We found that only netrin-4 was netrin expressed by CD4 and CD8 T cells (Figure 16d).

# Mature and activated dendritic cells express netrin-1

Next, we asked whether antigen-presenting cells, such as dendritic cells, express netrin. In presence of IL-4 and GM-CSF, we differentiated *ex vivo* monocytes to immature dendritic cells (DCs). To obtain activated, mature DCs we added LPS (LPS = lipopolysaccharide, a component of gram-negative bacteria that highly

activates immune cells through toll like receptors and other pattern recognition receptors) to immature DCs cultures. Our findings show that *ex vivo* monocytes expressed barely any netrin or netrin receptors. Only when differentiated and activated to become mature LPS -activated DCs, they up regulated netrin-1 expression (Figure 16a). This finding is supported a previous finding, which described that macrophages up-regulate netrin-1 expression upon activation <sup>138</sup>. Additionally, neogenin and Unc5B were up regulated in mature DCs (Figure 16b, c) compared to circulating monocytes, which do not express any type of netrin or netrin-receptor.

### T cells adhere to netrin-1 but not to netrin-4 substrates

Next we assessed whether netrins support T cell adhesion to a netrin-coated surface, as a model for a potential netrin-1-rich matrix or netrin-expressing cell. T cells and antigen presenting myeloid cells, for example need to engage in adhesive contact formation to efficiently communicate with one another. We know that activated macrophages <sup>138</sup> and mature dendritic cells express netrin-1, and T cells are equipped with netrin-receptors. To study netrins' capacity to function as an immobilized adhesive substrate for T cells, we plated T cells on various substrates: bovine serum albumin (BSA) as a negative control, netrin-1, netrin-4, or fibronectin a known adhesive substrate and positive control for our adhesion assay <sup>280</sup>. In the presence of netrin-1, three to ten times more T cells remained bound to the surface, compared to a BSA-coated surface (Figure 17a, b). We observed this effect on CD3-, CD4- and CD8-positively selected T cell populations. Adhesion to netrin-1 was reversed when we pretreated netrin-1coated surfaces with a function blocking antibody recognizing netrin-1, but not with control antibodies, demonstrating the specificity with which T cells bind to netrin-1 (Figure 17c,e). However, when we blocked the adhesive netrin receptors neogenin or beta-1 integrin, with function blocking antibodies against beta-1 integrin or neogenin Fc-receptor constructs, we could not inhibit netrin-1's adhesive function on T cells (Figure 17d). Interestingly, while netrin-1 promotes T cell adhesion, T cells did not adhere to a netrin-4 substrate (Figure 17a, b).

We next tested T cells' crawling behavior on a netrin-1 versus a matrigel control substrate, using time lapse microscopy, and observed that T cells on the netrin-1 coated surface moved less and appeared to have a more round shape, indicating that netrin-1 inhibited motile behavior of T cells (Figure 17f). Thus, while netrin-1 reduced T lymphocytes' motile behavior, it increased their adhesion to a netrin-enriched surface.

### Netrin-1 does not alter T cell polarization

T cells contact and communicate with antigen presenting cells (APCs). To interpret signals from the local environment and to polarize into an appropriate T cell effector phenotype, Netrin-1 may influence the communication between T cells and APCs, because APCs have the capacity to become a source of netrin (Figure 16), and T cells adhere to netrin-1 (Figure 17). Thus netrin-1 may support or prolong the contact between T cells and APCs, which in turn could influence Th cell activation and differentiation (Figure 18a).

Th lymphocytes (CD4<sup>+</sup>) can differentiate into either pro-inflammatory IFN- $\gamma$  producing Th1 or II-17-producing Th17 cells, or into anti-inflammatory Th2, or immune-suppressing regulatory T cells (Tregs). While Th1 and Th17 cells strongly activate innate immune players, IL-4 secreting Th2 cells and Tregs suppress other immune cells and down-regulate immune responses. Tagadavi *et al.* have previously shown that *in vitro* activated CD4<sup>+</sup> T cells secreted less IFN $\gamma$  and IL-17 in the presence of netrin-1 <sup>258</sup>.

We added polarizing cocktails and antigen presenting cells to T cells and studied whether adding netrin-1 affects expansion of pro-inflammatory Th1, Th17, or anti-inflammatory Th2 phenotypes. When we counted the number of effector Th lymphocytes, treated with or without netrin-1, by flow cytometry, we observed that netrin-1 had no effect on the amount of IFN- $\gamma$ , IL-17, or IL-4 producing T cells, generated in each skewing condition (Figure 18b, d). We also measured whether addition of netrin to a mix of activated T helper cells (Th0) and APCs would change levels of chemokines MCP-1 and IL-8, but we did not observe an effect (Figure 18c).

## Netrin-1 has dual functions in EAE

In previous chapters, we reported that netrin-1 stabilizes and protects the BBB by up-regulating tight junction protein expression under inflammatory conditions (Figure 8). Additionally, netrin-1 has anti-inflammatory properties on BBB endothelial cells by reducing their secretion of cytokines and chemokines *in vitro* (Figure 14).

To test whether netrin-1 has anti-inflammatory and BBB-stabilizing effects *in vivo*, we applied intravenous netrin-1 therapy to EAE-induced mice (immunized with MOG35-55, complete Freund 's adjuvant, and pertussis toxin). Hallmarks of EAE are BBB-breakdown and immune cell accumulation in the CNS, which leads to disease symptoms such that mice become paralyzed with progressing disease, starting with paralysis in the tail, and reaching paralysis in both hind limbs and weakness in forelimbs. We injected netrin-1 prior to disease induction, and three times weekly after immunization (Figure 19a). While untreated MOG-immunized C57/B6 mice became sick at day 11, netrin-1 treated mice exhibited a delayed disease onset, a less steep incline of disease severity (Figure 19a), and had a 50% lower rate of disease incidence compared to PBS treated mice (Figure 19b). In the netrin-1 treatment group, fewer mice developed a low or intermediate score, compared to the control EAE group (Figure 19c, d).

However, when we assessed mice at the chronic phase of disease (day 20), netrin-1 treated mice had signs of atypical EAE, being noticeably more ataxic and spastic, which we did not observe in control mice. This suggests that netrin-1 has dual functions in EAE, whereby it delays disease at the onset but promotes additional symptoms to the typical paralysis as disease progresses.

To investigate the underlying differences in immune activity and extent of CNS damage in netrin-1 treated mice at disease onset and in the chronic phase of the disease, we looked at the degree of demyelination and immune cell accumulation in spinal cords with Luxol Fast Blue and Haematoxylin & Eosin staining, respectively (Figure 20a), and analyzed the number and type of infiltrated immune cells within the CNS (brain and spinal cord) by flow cytometry

(Figure 20b). At the beginning of the disease, on day 14, netrin-1 treated mice had milder disease symptoms, which coincided with reduced CNS tissue damage, fewer and smaller lesions, and overall fewer immune cell infiltrates, particularly of myeloid origin (F4/80+ macrophages, and CD11b+ antigen presenting cells) (Figure 19i; Figure 20b,c). We also detected fewer CNS resident immune cell populations, microglia, in netrin-1 treated mice (Figure 19h). In contrast, control mice exhibited multifocal areas of immune cell infiltration, consisting of large numbers of both lymphoid (CD3) and myeloid (CD11b) immune cells (Figure 20b, c). When we compared mice during the chronic disease phase, we observed that infiltrates began to resolve and lesions transformed into scarred tissue in control mice. On the contrary, netrin-1 treated mice exhibited multifocal lesioned areas and higher number of lymphoid type immune cells. High levels of CD8 T cells were present in the CNS (Figure 19k) and migrated past the lesion sites, deep into the CNS parenchyma (Figure 20c). We also noted that at this time, immune cells were more activated with netrin-1 treatment (Figure 19g). Therefore, netrin-1 has dual functions during the chronic autoimmune disease EAE. It ameliorates disease severity at the onset, but worsens EAE during its chronic phase.

## Netrin-1 changes CD8 T cell phenotypes during EAE

We previously theorized that netrin-1 may promote adhesion between APCs and T cells (Figure 16 and 17) which could change T cell activation and behavior. However, we did not observe any difference in Th phenotype skewing *in vitro* (Figure 18). To understand, whether T cells become differentially activated in presence of netrin-1 *in vivo*, we analyzed Th and Tc lymphocytes isolated from the CNS (Figure 21a-d), spleen (Figure 21e-h), and lymph nodes (Figure 21i-l) for cytokines IL-17 and IFN $\gamma$ .

When we compared cytokine levels in the lymphoid organs of netrin and control mice, we saw no difference between these 2 groups on day 14 and day 20. In contrast, in the CNS of netrin-1 treated mice, we detected less T cells on day 14, compared to control mice. This is consistent with the lowered numbers of CNS-infiltrated CD4 and CD8 T cells in netrin-1 treated mice (Figure 19j, k). Most

strikingly, netrin-1 treatment reduced the number of IL-17 secreting CD8 T cells in the CNS (Figure 21d) and spleen (Figure21h), but not in the lymph nodes (Figure 21l) on day 14. This suggests that netrin-1 treatment affects CD8 T cells already in the periphery, whereby systemic netrin-1 injection probably reached the spleen more effectively than the inguinal lymph nodes.

With disease progression into the chronic phases (day 20), overall amounts of IL-17 and IFN $\gamma$  secreting immune cells decreased again and were similar in the PBS versus netrin-1 treatment groups. However, we noticed a trend towards increased levels of IFN $\gamma$  secreting CD8 T cells in the CNS of netrin-1 treated mice on day 20 (Figure 21c).

# Netrin-1 reduces BBB breakdown

To evaluate whether therapeutic treatment of EAE mice with netrin-1 protects the BBB and increases its integrity, we stained sacral, lumbar, thoracic, and cerebral spinal cord sections from netrin-1 or PBS-treated mice for extravasated plasma proteins fibrinogen, and type G immunoglobulins (IgG) (Figure 22). At the onset of disease (day 14), we observed a dramatic difference between the PBS and netrin-1 treated mice (Figure 22a). In the netrin-1 group, we barely detected plasma protein extravasation, which can be partly explained by the low numbers of lesions and immune cell infiltrates. However, even in the presence of immune cell infiltrates, vessels remained largely impermeable to serum protein extravasation. On the contrary, PBS treated mice exhibited massive leakage of fibrinogen and IgGs. Graphs, depicting the fluorescence intensities of plasma protein quantified per area of leakage illustrate the BBB-sealing effect of netrin-1 treatment (Figure 22c).

Although we observed a larger number of immune cells within the CNS during chronic phases of the disease (day 20), we still observed that vessels within lesioned areas from netrin-1 treated mice remained less permeable to IgGs and fibrinogen, compared to control mice (Figure 22b,d). Therefore, netrin-1 has a protective effect on the BBB, by decreasing its permeability to serum proteins during inflammatory disease.

FIGURES

AND FIGURE LEGENDS

**Figure 1: Identification of netrin-1 knockout mice.** Using PCR analysis (a), we genotyped tail DNA from P0 offsprings (from two netrin-1 heterozygote parents) and identified netrin-1 heterozygotes (het) and knockouts (ko) by the presence of a  $\beta$ -galactosidase gene insertion, and wild types (wt) by the absence of this gene insertion. GAPDH served as a loading control. Additionally, we quantified brain homogenates for the amount of  $\beta$ -galactosidase protein by western blot (b). Native netrin-1 protein was faintly detected only in heterozygote and wild type mice by western blot analysis (75 kDa) (c). The antibody against netrin-1 also detected the  $\beta$ -galactosidase / netrin-1 fusion protein (220 kDa) in netrin-1 knockout and heterozygote mice (c). We used  $\beta$ -actin as a loading control for western blot analysis (b, c). We also performed a colorimetric quantification of  $\beta$ -galactosidase activity in mouse-tails by adding a substrate to the tissue, which turns blue in presence of b-galactosidase (d). We distinguished knockout mice from heterozygotes by the relative higher amount of  $\beta$ -galactosidase compared to heterozygote mice.

Brain sections from both knockouts and wildtypes showed that brain microvessels (stained with lectin in green) do not express netrin-1 (stained in red) (e). Similarly, netrin-4 (red) is absent from these parenchymal vessels (green, upper panel) (f), but can be found in some larger meningeal vessels (lower panel). TOPRO-staining in blue indicates nuclei. (wt = wild type, het = heterozygote, ko = knockout). Scale bars: 20  $\mu$ m. n=4 wild types, n=4 knockouts.



Figure 2: Absence of netrin-1 increases meningeal layer width in the developing brain. We observed no difference in the number of lectin-positive microvessels from wild type (wt) or knockout (ko) mice (a). The bar graph represents the number of vessels counted per 10 fields (140  $\mu$ m x 140  $\mu$ m) for 4 animals per group (b).

However, we observed that the meningeal layer expanded in netrin-1 knockouts, compared to wild types (c, d). We quantified the width of the meningeal area (lectin [green] and ZO-1-positive (red) vasculature (d), and confirmed that netrin-1 knockout mice have a significantly wider meningeal network (c). (wt = wild type mice, ko = knockout mice). Scale bars 40  $\mu$ m (a), 20  $\mu$ m (d). n=4 wild types, n=4 knockouts.

Figure 2



**Figure 3: Netrin-1 knockout mice show increased BBB permeability to plasma proteins.** The effect of netrin-1 deficiency on the developing BBB was evaluated by measuring BBB permeability to blood-derived serum proteins. PECAM, laminin, and lectin were used to visualize the vascular endothelium (all red) (a). We found that extravasation of apoB, IgG, and fibrinogen (all green) (a) into the brain-parenchyma was increased in newborn netrin-1 knockout mice (ko) compared to wild types (wt). To highlight fibrinogen leakage from parenchymal vessels, we zoomed into a section showing fibrinogen extravasation from parenchymal vessels (lower right corners of bottom row panels) (a). Extravation was quantified and presented in graphs (b, c, d) by multiplying the mean pixel fluorescent intensity of serum protein and the area of leakage.

We used goat IgGs, anti rat secondary antibodies alone, and rabbit IgGs (together with the nuclei marker TOPRO in blue) as isotype controls for apoB, IgG and fibrinogen, respectively (e). Scale bars: 20  $\mu$ m (a, b). (apoB = apolipoprotein B, IgG = type G immunoglobulins). n=4 wild types, n=4 knockouts.



**Figure 4:** Netrin-1 knockout mice exhibit altered junction protein expression. Absence of netrin-1 reduced the expression of TJ proteins occludin (a, b, g), p120 (c, d), and JAM-1 (h), but increased ZO-1 expression (j, k), and had no effect on claudin-5 (e, f, i). We quantified the fluorescence intensity of the tight junction strands (a, c, e, j) from the *in situ* stained parenchymal (wt-p, ko-p) and meningeal (wt-m, ko-m) brain tissues and presented them in graphs (b, d, f, k) (n=4 mice per group). To confirm this we measured the relative band intensity for occludin, JAM-1, and claudin-5 of brain homogenates from wild type (wt), heterozygote (het) and knockout (ko) mice by western blot analysis (g-i). Scale bars: 20 µm for parenchymal and 5 µm meningeal vessels (a, c, e, and j). (wt-p = wt parenchymal vessels, ko-p = ko parenchymal vessels, wt-m = wt meningeal vessels, ko-m = ko meningeal vessels). n=4 wild types, n=4 knockouts.

## Figure 4



**Figure 5: Antibodies against netrin-1 or nerin-4 are specific.** Recombinant netrin-1 protein and netrin-1 expressed by netrin-1 transfected HEK cells (HEK<sup>N1</sup>) was exclusively recognized at 75 kDa by a monoclonal rat antibody (a) and a rabbit serum (c) against netrin-1. In BBB-ECs, we detected netrin-1 only under inflammatory conditions (T/I), but barely under resting conditions (R) (c). However, the size of netrin-1 protein dropped to about 60-70 kDa, which may have been a result of proteolytic cleavage as a consequence of inflammatory cell activation, which causes the release of proteolytic enzymes such as MMP2 and MMP9.

In turn, a polyclonal goat antibody against netrin-4 (b) recognized netrin-4 at about 80 kDa when added as recombinant protein (N4 at 50, 25 ng) or expressed by BBB-ECs, but it did not bind to netrin-1 recombinant protein (N1 at 50, 25 ng) or to netrin-1 when transfected in HEK cells (HEK<sup>N1</sup>).

We used the polyclonal anti netrin-1 rabbit serum (c) for western blot analysis, and the monoclonal rat anti netrin-1 antibody for immunofluorescent staining analysis (d, f).

By both immunocytofluorescent staining (d) and flow cytometry analysis (e, f), we detected netrin-1 only the in netrin-1-transfected HEK<sup>N1</sup> cells but not in untransfected HEK cells, compared to the isotype control (f). Netrin-1 was not detectable in HEK cells stained with antibodies against netrin-4 (e). (HEK=human embryonic kidney cells, N1=netrin-1, N4=netrin-4)

Figure 5



101

**Figure 6: Primary human BBB-ECs express netrin-1 and -4.** Netrinexpression was measured by quantitative PCR (a, c) and western blot (b, d). Treatment of BBB-ECs with inflammatory cytokines (T/I) increased expression of netrin-1 (a, b). Conversely, netrin-4 transcript (c) and protein (d) were increased with barrier-promoting factors (ACM) but decreased with T/I. Netrin mRNA levels (a,c) are presented as the difference in cycle threshold ( $\Delta$ Ct) of netrin relative to actin. Netrin-protein levels were quantified from protein-band intensities of western blot photographs and represented as the percentile change of netrin expression compared to expression levels under untreated (R) conditions, normalized to 0% (b,d). All values are normalized to actin.

By flow cytometry (e-h), we detected both netrin-1 (e, f) and netrin-4 (g, h) in entire cells (filled circle) (f, h) and associated to the cell surface (empty circle) (e, g), compared to respective isotype controls, shown as a shaded graph. By immuno-fluorescent staining we visualized both netrin-1 (i-k) and netrin-4 (l-n) expression (green) by BBB-ECs and detected a diffuse staining pattern. Netrin-1 expression increased with T/I (k) over untreated BBB-ECs (i) and resembled an irregular honeycomb structure typical of junctional molecules. On the other hand, netrin-4 levels increased with ACM (m) but decreased with T/I (n), compared to untreated cells (l). Antibody isotope controls for both netrin-1 (rat IgG2a isotype) and netrin-4 (goat IgG isotype) showed minimal fluorescent background. Nuclei were visualized with TOPRO (blue). (R=untreated, ACM=astrocyte conditioned media, T/I=TNF $\alpha$ /IFN $\gamma$ , N1=netrin-1, N4=netrin-4). Scale bars: 10  $\mu$ m (k-p). n<5 BBB-EC preparations in min. n=3 qPCR or western blot experiments, n=3 BBB-EC preparations for flow cytometry or immunostaining analysis.

Figure 6



103

**Figure 7: Netrins reduce endothelial barrier permeability** *in vitro* **but do not impact BBB-EC proliferation or morphology.** Netrins' effect on BBB permeability was tested by quantifying diffusion of tracer molecules through a monolayer of differentially treated BBB-ECs over several hours in a modified Boyden chamber permeability assay (a). Addition of recombinant netrin-1 (cross) and netrin-4 (triangle pointing downwards) reduced BSA (b) and D10 (c) tracer molecule diffusion. The addition of netrin-1 or netrin-4 promoted a 16 % decrease in BSA diffusion through the endothelial barrier, compared to ACM (empty square) at about 20 %.

By flow cytometry analysis, proliferation of BBB-ECs is not affected in presence of recombinant netrin-1 or netrin-4 (d). Proliferation was measured by recording the intensity of CFSE, a marker that binds to proteins and that dilutes progressively with each cell division. On day 1, cells showed an intense labeling with CFSE (red line), which diluted as cells divided by day 3. Treatment with ACM (light green line), N1 (light blue line) or N4 (dark blue line) was comparable to proliferation at baseline, but treatment with T/I (dark green line) decreased proliferation. Therefore, proliferation is not a contributing factor for netrins' effect on decreasing BBB permeability. Furthermore, we did not detect any change in BBB-EC morphology (e) when we added netrin to BBB-ECs compared to untreated or ACM treated cells. Scale bars: 30  $\mu$ m (e). (R = untreated, ACM = astrocyte conditioned media, N1 = netrin-1, N4 = netrin-4, T/I = TNF $\alpha$ /IFN $\gamma$ ). n<10 BBB-EC preparations in independent permeability assays for netrin-1, n=5 for netrin-4, n=3 BBB-EC preparations for proliferation assays.

Figure 7



Figure 8: Netrins increase junctional protein expression by BBB-ECs. Endothelial cells increased expression of JAM-1 (a), occludin-5 (b), and claudin-5 (c) upon treatment with either ACM or netrin-1, and to a lesser extend with netrin-4, compared to untreated BBB-ECs. Treatment with T/I induced a reduction in TJ molecule expression. Graphs (a-c) represent the quantitative percentile change of expression of western blot photographs, normalized to actin and relative to untreated cells (R, at 0%). Immunofluorescence analysis confirmed increased expression of ZO-1, p120 and  $\alpha$ -catenin by BBB-ECs when treated with ACM, netrin-1 or netrin-4, compared to untreated cells (g). With inflammatory activation (T/I), expression of ZO-1, p120 and  $\alpha$ -catenin diminished and its pattern became fragmented and irregular. Fluorescent pixel intensity was quantified and plotted for ZO-1, p120, and  $\alpha$ -catenin, which showed that netrin-1 and netrin-4 treatment increased the expression of the above TJ proteins (h).

Netrin-1 prevented the loss of JAM-1 (d), occludin (e) and claudin-5 (f) that otherwise occurred with proinflammatory activation of BBB-ECs. Graphs (d, e, and f) represent the quantitative percentile change of expression of western blot photographs normalized to actin and relative to inflamed cells (T/I at 0%). Scale bars: 10  $\mu$ m (g). (R = untreated, ACM = astrocyte conditioned media, N1 = netrin-1, N4 = netrin-4, T/I = TNF\alpha/IFN\gamma). n<5 BBB-EC preparations in independent western blot experiments, n=3 BBB-EC preparations for immunostaining analysis.



**Figure 9: Netrin-1 enriches tight junction proteins in lipid rafts.** Lipid raft fractions were isolated by sucrose density ultra-centrifugation and were identified by quantification of protein (a) and cholesterol (b) content of each of the 12 fractions harvested. The cholesterol-dense fractions 4 and 5 were confirmed to be lipid raft fractions as we detected the presence of lipid raft markers GM1 and CD59 and the absence of TfR by western blot analysis (c). Western blot photographs show increased levels of JAM-1 (d) and occludin (f) within lipid rafts from either ACM or netrin-1 treated, over untreated cells. Quantification of JAM-1 (e) and occludin (g) revealed that occluding significantly increased in raft fractions 4 and 5, in presence of netrin-1, relative to the protein content in pellet fractions 10 to 12. (R = untreated, ACM = astrocyte conditioned media, N1 = netrin-1, N4 = netrin-4). n=4 BBB-EC preparations and individual lipid raft fraction analyses.
Figure 9



Figure 10: Primary human BBB-ECs express netrin receptors. The netrin receptors neogenin (a, b), unc5B (c, d) and unc5C (e, f) are expressed by BBB-ECs, as analyzed by quantitative PCR (a, c, e, g) and by western blot (b, d, f). Neogenin expression is up-regulated by ACM and down-regulated by inflammation (T/I), similar to expression patterns that we have seen for netrin-4. Unc5B and Unc5C are expressed at low levels and remain unchanged throughout the differential treatment conditions. DCC, Unc5A, C, and D, and netrin-3 were undetectable in primary human BBB-ECs, while fetal brain tissue expressed these transcripts and served as a positive control (g). mRNA levels (a, c, e, and g) are presented as the difference in cycle threshold ( $\Delta Ct$ ) of the respective receptor relative to actin. To represent the percentile change in protein expression relative to the expression levels of untreated BBB-ECs (at 0 %) we measured western blot protein-band intensities and normalized them to actin (b, d, and f). (R = untreated, ACM = astrocyte conditioned media,  $T/I = TNF\alpha/IFN\gamma$ ). n>3 BBB-EC preparations and n=2 human fetal brain preparations in n=3 qPCR or western blot experiments.

Figure 10



**Figure 11: Human microvessels in MS brain tissue express netrins.** Both netrin-1 (red) (a) and netrin-4 (red) (b) were co-stained with the endothelial marker caveolin (green) and the nuclear marker TOPRO (blue) in human brain sections. Netrin expression co-localized to blood vessels in the brain (overlay). Whereas netrin-1 was absent (a, upper row) and netrin-4 was present (b, upper row) in the microvasculature of NAWM, blood vessels within lesioned and infiltrated areas of brains from MS patients exhibited an increased expression of netrin-1 (a, lower row) but decreased or absent expression of netrin-4 (b, lower row).

Levels of netrin-1 were elevated in blood serum from MS-patients (~4500 pg), compared to healthy blood donors (~2500 pg) by ELISA-analysis (c). No significant difference in levels of netrin-1 was detected in CSF-samples from MS-patients and patients with other neurological conditions (d). Scale bars: 10  $\mu$ m (a, b, e). Rat IgG2a and goat IgG antibodies were used as isotype controls (e). (NAWM = normal appearing white matter, MS = Multiple Sclerosis). n=3 human tissue donors, n>7 human serum samples from each healthy donors or MS patients, n>4 human CSF from each healthy donors or MS patients.

Figure 11



Figure 12: Brain-vessels in healthy and EAE mice express netrins. Brain sections of control (a,b, upper panels) or EAE mice (a,b, lower panels) were labeled for the endothelial marker caveolin (green) and the nuclear marker TOPRO (blue) together with specific antibodies against either netrin-1 (red, a) or netrin-4 (red, b). While netrin-1 was absent and netrin-4 was present in the microvasculature of the control mice, blood vessels from the brains of mice with EAE at sites of immune cell infiltration exhibit increased expression of netrin-1 (overlay) and decreased or absent expression of netrin-4 (overlay). Application of isotype controls for the netrin-1 and netrin-4 antibodies showed no signal. Scale bars: 10  $\mu$ m. n=4 healthy control mice, n=4 sick EAE mice, n>3 immunohistofluorescent staining analyses.

Figure 12



**Figure 13:** Astrocytes do not express netrins *in vitro* and *in vivo*. Cultured human foetal astrocytes did not express netrin-1 (a) or netrin-4 (b) by western blot analysis. Immunofluorescent staining of mouse brain sections for the astrocytic marker GFAP (red), nuclei (blue) and netrin-1 (green) or netrin-4 (green) did not detect netrin expression by astrocytes (c). In the healthy brain (left panel), netrin-1 is expressed by neurons and netrin-4 by blood vessels. In the inflamed brain (right panel), netrin-1 staining is up-regulated in the blood vessels and netrin-4 expression reduced in endothelial blood vessels. Scale bars: 10  $\mu$ m (R=untreated, ACM=astrocyte conditioned media, rec N1 = recombinant netrin-1, rec N4 = recombinant netrin-4, T/I=TNF\alpha/IFN\gamma). n=2 human fetal astrocyte supernatants for western blot analysis, n=2 immunohistofluorescent analysis of each healthy and EAE mouse brain tissues.

Figure 13





Figure 14: Netrins reduce cytokine and chemokine secretion by BBB-ECs. By ELISA analysis, we tested netrins' anti-inflammatory potential on endothelial chemokine (a, c, e) and cytokine (b, d) expression and plotted them as a relative percentile change over untreated BBB-EC's. Netrin-1 reduced the expression of IL-8, MCP-1, IP-10, GM-CSF, and IL-6. Netrin-4 on the other hand, reduced the secretion of chemokines MCP-1 and IP-10. The table (f) shows the average concentrations of cytokines and chemokines, secreted by BBB-EC's under the different treatment conditions. n=5 ELISA experiments with supernatants of n>5 of BBB-EC preparations.

Figure 14



**Figure 15:** Netrins do not affect levels of cell adhesion molecule expression nor T cell trans-endothelial migration. To screen BBB-ECs for CAM expression after exposure to netrin we used flow cytometry analysis (a-f). Treatment of resting (a,b) BBB-endothelial cells did not alter expression of cell adhesion molecules ICAM-1 and MCAM, which are normally up regulated under inflammatory conditions (T/I) in order to help immune cells to cross the endothelium. Netrins also did not affect ICAM-1, MCAM, and ALCAM expression when BBB-ECs were activated (c-e). Netrin-1 and -4 had no effect on the expression of antigen-presenting complex HLA-ABC by activated BBB-ECs (f).

To study T cell transendothelial migration we performed Boyden chamber migration assays (g, h). Numbers of CD4 or CD8 T cells that migrated through a BBB-EC monolayer in presence of netrin remained the same compared to untreated BBB-ECs (g, h). (R=untreated, N1= recombinant netrin-1, N4= recombinant netrin-4, T/I=TNF $\alpha$ /IFN $\gamma$ ). n=3 flow cytometry experiments with n=3 BBB-EC preparations, n>6 migration experiments with n=6 T cell donors (each CD4 and CD8) and n>3 BBB-EC preparations.





121

SDF1a

Figure 16: T cells express netrin receptors, while mature antigen presenting cells express netrin-1. Monocytes, when differentiated to immature and mature (LPS-activated) dendritic cells, increase their level of netrin and netrin-receptor expression by qPCR (a, b, c). Monocytes do not express any netrin or netrin receptor, but when we differentiated them to dendritic cells they up-regulated neogenin and Unc5B. Only in the activated state, as mature antigen presenting cell, dendritic cells expressed netrin-1. *Ex vivo* and *in vitro* CD4 and CD8 T cells on the other hand expressed only netrin-4, neogenin and Unc5B by qPCR (d-f). (Mono = monocytes, iDC = immature dendritic cells, mDCs = mature dendritic cells). n>3 qPCR experiments, n=4 myeloid cells, n=6 T cells.

Figure 16



Figure 17: T cells adhere to netrin-1, but not to netrin-4. In a cell adhesion assay, we added T cells to different substrates. Both, CD4 and CD8 T cells adhered strongly on netrin-1 coated surfaces, more than to the fibronectin positive control, but not to surfaces coated with netrin-4 or to BSA, as a negative control substrate (a,b). We abolished this adhesive effect by adding a netrin-1 function blocking antibody, compared to an isotype control antibody (c, e). Although T cells express neogenin and Unc5B, the addition of neogenin-FC or Unc5B-Fc receptor constructs, which competitively bind netrin-1, did not reverse netrin's adhesive effect (d). Neither did antibody-mediated function blocking antibodies against beta-1 integrins (d). We also observed that T cells adhered to netrin-1 coated surfaces by video-microscopy (f). While T cells explored a control surface with extracellular matrix proteins and actively changed their cell shape during crawling, in the presence of netrin-1, T cells obtained a round shape and no longer migrated on these matrix proteins. (BSA = bovine serum albumin, N1 = recombinant netrin-1, N4 = recombinant netrin-4, FIBR. = fibronectin,  $\alpha$  N1= rabbit anti netrin function blocking serum, NeoFc = neogenin receptor Fc construct,  $\alpha$  Neo = goat anti neogenin function blocking antibody,  $\alpha$  integrin = hamster anti pan beta-1 integrin function blocking antibody, g/ha IgG = goat/hamster IgG isotype control, ECM = extracellular matrix proteins). n>2 for netrin or receptor blockade experiments with n>2 different T cell donors, n=3 videomicroscopy with n=3 different T cells donors.



**Figure 18: Netrin-1 does not affect T cell polarization.** We evaluated netrin-1's potential to change T cell skewing, by adding different cytokine cocktails to monocytes and T cells, which consequently polarize to Th1, Th2, Th17, or Th0 cells (a). We first tested whether netrin-1 influences the secretion of chemokines IL-8 and MCP-1 by monocytes pooled with anti-TCR activated Th0 cells (c), but did not detect any effect. Adding monocytes to effector (CD45+CD4+) Th cells with cell type stimulating cocktails did not change number of IFN $\gamma$  producing Th1, IL-4 producing Th2, or IL-17 producing Th17 cells in presence of netrin-1 (d), as plotted in graphs (b).

Figure 18



Figure 19: Netrin-1 therapy has dual functions in EAE. Netrin-1 therapy reduces disease incidence and severity and delays EAE onset, however, during the chronic disease phase, netrin-1 has no more beneficial effects but rather promotes additional symptoms of ataxia and spasticity (a-d). We assessed disease severity by scoring the degree of paralysis: from no disease symptoms (score 0) to half a floppy tail (score 0.5) progressing to complete hind limb paralysis (score 4), and being moribund (score 5). When we analyzed the immune cell populations within the CNS (e) by flow cytometry, we distinguished infiltrated leukocytes, gated for the CD45high population (f) and CD11b+ CNS resident microglia, found in the CD45low, CD11b+ gate (h). With netrin-1 treatment, we found fewer microglia (h) and fewer infiltrated myeloid cells (i) in the CNS at day 14, but on day 20 we saw higher numbers of CD4 Th (j) and CD8 Tc (k) cells in the CNS, compared to PBS treated mice. Additionally, infiltrated leukocytes appeared to be more activated (g). (Empty arrow heads = i.v. injections of netrin-1 or PBS, black arrows = EAE induction [MOG35-55 CFA, PTX, day 0] and immune stimulation [PTX day 2]). n=4 total EAE experiments, n=2 EAE experiments analyzed by immunohistofluorescence and flow cytometry analysis with each n=12 PBStreated EAE control mice, n=12 netrin-1 treated EAE mice, n=3 (per group) for mice sacrificed on day 14 (acute disease phase), n= 6 (per group) for mice sacrificed on day 20 (chronic disease phase).

Note: In the appendix (Figure A1) netrin-1 i.p injections lead to an even greater anti-inflammatory effect.

Figure 19



b) Table 1 Clinical scores of B57BL/6 mice immunized with MOG(35-55)

		Clinical Score									
Treatment	Incid. (%)	Days 0-10	Day 11	Day 12	Day 13	Day 14	Day 15	Day 16	Day 17	Day 18	Day 19
PBS	64	0 ± 0	0,1 ± 0,0	0,4 ± 0,3	0,7 ± 0,3	1,0 ± 0,3	1,2 ± 0,4	1,3 ± 0,4	1,2 ± 0,3	1,1 ± 0,3	1,1 ± 0,3
Netrin-1	33	0 ± 0	$0,0 \pm 0,0$	$0,1 \pm 0,1$	$0,2 \pm 0,1$	0,4 ± 0,2	$0,8\pm0,4$	$0,8 \pm 0,4$	0,6 ± 0,3	0,6 ± 0,3	0,6 ± 0,3



Figure 20: Netrin-1 influences immune cell presence in the CNS during EAE. To visualize CNS lesions, we performed an H&E staining (a) of spinal cord and brain sections and identified large predominantly cortical lesions in spinal cord sections from control mice but not in netrin-treated mice on day 14. On day 20, lesions started to clear of immune cells in the control mice but consisted in the netrin group. This correlated with lower numbers of infiltrated T cell (CD3) and myeloid (CD11b) cells at the onset of disease, and increased levels of immune cells in netrin treated mice at the chronic phase of the disease, compared to control mice at these time points (b). We confirmed these findings with immunofluorescence staining for macrophages (red, F4/80), Th cells (red, CD4), or Tc cells (red, CD8), together with blood vessels (green, tomato-lectin) and nuclei (blue, TOPRO) (c). At disease onset (2 panel columns to the left), in control mice, we found large infiltrates, consisting of predominantly macrophages and few T cells, while we hardly detected any immune cells in spinal cords from netrin-1 treated mice. On day 20 (2 panel columns to the right), we observed more macrophages and particularly high levels of CD4 and CD8 T cells in spinal cord sections from netrin-1 mice, compared to control mice. Scale bars: 30 µm. n=3 (per group) for mice sacrificed on day 14 (acute disease phase), n= 6 (per group) for mice sacrificed on day 20 (chronic disease phase).



**Figure 21:** Netrin-1 changes CD8 T cell phenotypes during EAE. To investigate netrins' effect on T cell phenotype polarization, we measured the total amount of IL-17 or IFN $\gamma$  producing Th (CD4) or Tc (CD8) lymphocytes in EAE mice treated with PBS or with netrin-1. In the CNS (a-d), spleen (e-h), and lymph nodes (i-l), we did not detect any difference in IFN $\gamma$  (a, e, i) or IL-17 (b, f, j) producing Th cells nor in IFN $\gamma$  producing Tc cells (c, g, k) on both day 14 (d14) and day 20 (d20). However, we observed a decrease in total numbers of IL-17 producing CD8 Tc cells in the CNS (d) and spleen (h) in netrin-1 treated mice compared to the control group on day 14. Gating: IL-17 and IFN $\gamma$  producing T cell subpopulations were identified within the following gates: CD45high, CD3+, selected for either CD4 or CD8 T cells. n=3 (per group) for mice sacrificed on day 14 (acute disease phase), n= 6 (per group) for mice sacrificed on day 20 (chronic disease phase).

Figure 21



**Figure 22:** Netrin-1 reduces plasma protein leakage across the BBB during EAE. When we immunofluorescently labeled immunoglobulins (red, IgG) and fibrinogen (red) in spinal cord sections of PBS treated mice, we saw high levels of these plasma proteins on day 14 (a). We quantified the area of leakage and fluorescence intensity and plotted this as relative pixel intensity (c). Serum proteins extravasated mainly in and beyond infiltrated lesioned areas, indicating massive BBB breakdown. In contrast, we barely observed plasma proteins outside of blood vessels in netrin-1 treated animals on day 14, even in the presence of immune cell infiltrates.

On day 20, we still detected serum protein extravasation from blood vessels in both the control and netrin group (b). Although lesions in netrin-1 treated mice had more immune infiltrates, levels of extravasting IgG remained similar to control mice and levels of fibrinogen appeared to be even lower. Nevertheless, when we quantified total serum protein extravasation, regardless of the extent of accumulated immune cells, we saw no difference between the netrin-1 and control group (d). Scale bars: 20  $\mu$ m. (N1 = netrin-1). n=3 (per group) for mice sacrificed on day 14 (acute disease phase), n= 6 (per group) for mice sacrificed on day 20 (chronic disease phase).

Note: In the appendix (Figure A1), brain microvessels remain more impermeable to serum protein leakage at both acute and chronic disease stages with netrin-1 i.p injections.

Figure 22



#### DISCUSSION

Netrins enhance the blood-brain barrier by up regulating tight and adherens junction molecule expression and decreasing barrier permeability in the developing and adult BBB. At the injured BBB, netrin-1 increased TJ protein expression recovering them back to baseline expression levels. Additionally, netrins had anti-inflammatory effects on the BBB in vitro, by decreasing endothelial cytokine and chemokine secretion. During the neuroinflammatory disease EAE, netrin-1 therapy reduced plasma protein diffusion through the BBB, which is indicative of a more stable BBB. However, we observed a dual effect of netrin-1 on myeloid and lymphoid immune cell recruitment. At disease onset, it reduced myeloid cell recruitment into the CNS, delaying and diminishing EAE disease severity. However, at later disease stages, we observed that in addition to paralysis, netrin-1 treated mice had more atypical disease symptoms, such as ataxia and spasticity. This correlated with a large number of infiltrated and more activated CD4 and CD8 T lymphocytes within the CNS. Thus, netrin-1 protects and maintains the BBB and inhibits myeloid cell recruitment to the CNS during early stages of EAE but changes T cell behavior over a longer period of time.

### 1. Netrins increase blood-brain barrier stability

From the literature, we know that neural guidance cues such as slits, semaphorins, and ephrins play similar roles in regulating the vascular network <sup>152,281-289</sup>. Among these factors, researchers also identified netrin as a factor to regulate vascular growth and arborization. Here, we propose a model wherein netrin-1 and netrin-4 maintain, protect, and repair the BBB. They enhance the BBB's barrier properties during development, adulthood and during neuro-inflammatory disease. Netrin-4 maintains the healthy barrier with moderate effects on TJ and AJ molecule expression. However, when the barrier becomes inflamed, netrin-4 becomes down-regulated and its more effective paralogue netrin-1 up-regulated. Netrin-1 then functions to repair the barrier by promoting and recovering TJ molecule expression and recruitment into functional membrane microdomains. When

applied to animals prior to EAE induction, netrin-1 reduces the extent of plasma protein extravasation across the BBB during early and late stages of the disease. Even in the presence of perivascular immune cell infiltrates, the barrier remained more impermeable compared to control mice. In consequence, netrin-1 helps to maintain the integrity of the barrier, which decreases extravasation of immune cells and other blood derivatives.

We believe that netrin's barrier stabilizing effect may be valuable to other experimental neurobiologists for two reasons. Firstly, netrin's potential to protect and stabilize the BBB may apply to other neurological pathologies as many of them exhibit a breach in BBB function. This becomes even more important as we know only a few factors able to regulate and strengthen this crucial barrier <sup>77,277</sup>. Angiopoietin-1 (via Tie-2), angiotensin II (via type 1 angiotensin receptor), and the neural guidance cue Slit-2 (via Robo-4) <sup>284,285</sup> for example increase endothelial barrier stability. In addition, our group recently discovered the developmental morphogen hedgehog to promote BBB integrity <sup>84</sup>, which interestingly, also induces netrin-1 expression <sup>221,222,271</sup>.

# Shaking perceptions: Netrins role in angiogenesis versus endothelial permeability

We also support the argument that netrins reduce barrier permeability despite their reported angiogenic properties, which are often associated with a more leaky endothelial barrier. However, angiogenesis does not always result in hyperpermeability. Ang-1 for example stabilizes the endothelial barrier during VEGF-mediated vascular growth <sup>76,290,291</sup>. In the CNS, Netrin-4 also promotes angiogenesis without affecting vascular permeability <sup>219</sup>. In our model, without underlying oxygen or nutrient deprivation that would otherwise create the need for angiogenesis, netrin had no effect on BBB-endothelial angiogenesis *in vitro*, and *in vivo* during development and immune disease. On the contrary, during brain development we observed thickening of the meningeal vasculature in netrin-1 knockout mice. Two different mechanisms may explain this. If netrin-1 normally inhibits sprouting angiogenesis in meningeal vessels, then a lack of

netrin-1 would no longer provide this growth inhibiting signal and the meningeal layer could grow more thick and complex. On the other hand, if netrin functioned as an adhesive cue that supports adhesion among cells or between cells and extracellular matrix components, then this could for example help to integrate endothelial cells to the glia limiting basement membrane. Thus, absence of netrin-1 would result in less compacted cell structures, similar to the more loose and detached structures that we see at the paranode in netrin-1 knockout mice <sup>171</sup>. We also need to consider that when we compare different disease models or different tissues such as the vasculature from the periphery and from the CNS, netrinresponse mechanisms may differ, because netrin responses depend on the ratio and availability of netrin receptors and the physiological or therapeutic concentration of netrin. Netrin-1 may act differently on parenchymal vessels, which are tightly embedded within the neurovascular unit versus the meningeal vessels that are embedded in a more fibrous network. These different microenvironments could potentially decide whether netrin-1 is efficiently captured, and presented, or made available to the surrounding cells. Thus the microenvironment would affect how cells can respond to netrin. If netrin-1 were to integrate and bind more efficiently to the meningeal network for example, it may enhance cell growth, migration and/or adhesion, which in turn would contribute to the meningeal architecture.

#### Responding to netrin: Endogenous netrin sources and netrin receptors

In the adult, endothelial cells express both netrin-1 and netrin-4. Netrin-4 is only present under normal conditions and netrin-1 only becomes up-regulated in inflamed endothelial cells. Similarly, BBB-endothelial cells from newborn (P0) wild type and knockout mice, did not express netrin-1, nevertheless, numerous types of neurons and oligodendrocytes express it <sup>203</sup>. In fact, many researchers reported netrin-1 expression throughout development and adulthood, however, netrin expression patterns change during development and pathology <sup>171,292,293</sup>. For example, oligodendrocyte precursor cells do not express netrin-1 and are repelled by netrin-1 via unc5 homologues to migrate away from the midline.

When they mature into oligodendrocytes, they become a source of netrin-1 themselves. Netrin-1 then promotes oligodendrocyte process extension and myelin sheet formation that efficiently contact axons via DCC. On the other hand, we know that several epithelial and endothelial cell types express netrin-4 during adulthood, which then accumulates in basement membranes, but we know little about its expression patterns during development. We noticed that only larger meningeal type vessels expressed netrin-4 in newborn mouse brain.

To compare netrins' barrier-enhancing functions in the developing and adult CNS, we also need to consider that netrin receptor expression shifts as development progresses toward adulthood. DCC and neogenin are gradually being down regulated and unc5 homologues up regulated <sup>216</sup>. This in turn changes cellular responses to netrin-1.

Adult brain-derived endothelial cells express the adhesive netrin receptor neogenin and low levels of unc5B and unc5C. However, we did not identify through which receptor(s) netrin mediates its barrier tightening effect. We showed that competitive neogenin and unc5B receptor constructs successfully sequester netrin-1 and reverse its effect on endothelial barrier tightening. However, we do not know through which receptor netrin signals and what type of downstream mechanisms it engages to regulate the BBB. In fact, we also know little about the receptors involved in regulating vascular growth <sup>168,211,254</sup>. Some researchers report that DCC mediates vascular branching <sup>210,237,219</sup>, while others suggest that unc5B directly <sup>195</sup> or indirectly stimulates angiogenesis by promoting endothelial cell survival <sup>165,215 194,195,211</sup>.

## Taking a closer look at netrins barrier strengthening abilities in the CNS

We discovered that netrins increase adhesion between endothelial cells indirectly. At the adult BBB, netrins strengthen the endothelial barrier by increasing JAM-1, occludin, claudin-5, ZO-1, p120, and  $\alpha$ -catenin expression. In the developing CNS, netrin-1 also helps to establish a tighter BBB. Mice lacking netrin-1 show increased BBB permeability and have altered levels of junctional proteins, such

that endothelial cells down-regulate occludin, p120, and JAM-1, but increase expression of ZO-1, probably to compensate for the reduced barrier function.

Several mechanisms exist to regulate inter-endothelial cell adhesion and vascular permeability. They include i) expression or degradation of tight and adherens junction molecules, ii) the supportive interplay among adhesion molecules within the junctional complex through their recruitment and enrichment in lipid rafts <sup>77,102</sup>, and iii) their modulation, i.e. by phosphorylation that impacts functionality and assembly within the tight inter-cellular connections <sup>114-116</sup>, and iv) endothelial cell contraction through cytoskeletal reorganization <sup>133</sup>.

Netrins increase the expression of adhesive proteins at inter-endothelial junctions. And netrin-1 helps to enrich them in raft-like membrane domains that are important for these adhesive proteins to interact with each other to most efficiently link endothelial cells tightly together. Whether the augmented TJ protein levels are a result of protein stabilization or modification that reduce their degradation, or whether these high TJ levels are caused by an altered protein translation, or gene transcription, remains questionable. Previous studies showed that netrin-1 induces localized translation of  $\beta$ -actin <sup>294</sup> and that its receptor DCC also regulates ribosomal protein translation <sup>295</sup>. Using qPCR analysis for quantifying TJ and AJ transcripts in short-term (2-6 hours) netrin treated compared to unstimulated endothelial cells would answer whether netrin regulates gene transcription.

Although, our findings demonstrate that netrin supports the BBB indirectly by increasing levels of TJ proteins, the fact that netrin also enriches them in raftlike membrane microdomains supports the argument that besides regulating transcription or translation, netrin may modulate the actin cytoskeleton. We know from numerous studies on axonal guidance and growth cone motility that netrin-receptor mediated signaling targets the actin cytoskeleton <sup>153,154</sup>. Thus, it is possible that netrin increases levels of TJ proteins by modulating the actin cytoskeleton to support adhesive complexes <sup>170-172,296</sup> and facilitate the recruitment or interaction of adhesive factors among each other <sup>154,297</sup>. This in turn would stabilize proteins within the adhesive complex and protect them from degradation. One further possibility through which netrin may additionally support inter-endothelial adhesion considers netrin itself as an adhesive factor. Previous studies reported that netrins possess a "sticky" character and remain attached to cell surfaces, rather than being freely soluble <sup>203</sup>. We also found that netrins remained associated with the endothelial cell membrane, which may promote inter-cellular or cell-matrix adhesiveness in several ways. Netrins may act as non-specific adhesive factors, potentially by associating with other extracellular matrix proteins <sup>183</sup> and creating an adhesive and supportive matrix for cells. This may indirectly help and adjust barrier-supporting proteins to be sufficiently proximal to one another to interact. Secondly, netrin may directly promote adhesive signaling either through classical netrin receptors <sup>170,296</sup>, or alternatively through receptor complexes <sup>164</sup>.

#### Figure vii



Netrin-1 increases inter-endothelial adhesion and decreases BBB permeability. We showed that netrin-1 increases TJ and AJ protein expression and enrichment in lipid raft microdomains. However, the underlying mechanism this remains unclear. Mechanisms that would increase junctional protein expression, could involve increased transcription (1), translation (2), and transport to the plasma membrane (3).Or netrin-1 could promote actin cytoskeleton reorganization (4), which supports protein interactions for functional modulation (5), stabilizes proteins and protect them from protein degradation (6) and recruitment into lipid rafts for more efficient protein interaction (7). Moreover, netrin-1 could act as a direct adhesive factor (8), similar to an extracellular matrix protein or mediated through vet to be identified receptor(s).

### 2. Netrin-1 has dual functions in the neuro-autoimmune disease EAE

In recent years, we recognized that it is not uncommon that neural-derived molecules function in the immune system and vice versa <sup>298</sup>. Besides their typical adhesive, chemotactic, or survival functions, neural molecules have potent immune regulatory functions. They suppress <sup>299-302</sup> or activate immune responses <sup>303-307</sup>. Netrins themselves exhibit sequence similarity to tissue inhibitors of metalloproteinases (TIMPS) <sup>308</sup> and the C3, C4, C5 molecules of the complement system <sup>309,310</sup> and have ascribed anti-inflammatory functions.

In accordance with previously published data on netrin-1's antiinflammatory effect on myeloid cells, we observed that netrin reduced myeloid cell accumulation in the CNS during the onset phase of EAE. Peripheral leukocytes, especially of the myeloid type, infiltrated to a lesser extent into the CNS during this time. This can be the result of netrin's multiple effects (Figure viii). In our study we showed that netrin-1 increases BBB stability, which physically blocks immune cells from crossing the BBB. Netrin-1 also lowered levels of chemokines and cytokines by BBB endothelial cells, which leukocytes need to be recruited to the site of inflammation. From previous reports we know that netrin-1 directly inhibits myeloid cell migration. Regardless of the underlying mechanism, netrin-1 treatment causes fewer mice to get ill and delayed disease symptoms and severity.

At disease onset, we also noted fewer microglia in the CNS of netrin-1 treated mice. Microglia are the CNS-resident immune equivalent to peripheral myeloid cells. We think that netrin may have indirectly decreased microglia expansion in the CNS, because netrin-treatment reduced peripheral immune cell infiltration into the brain that would have otherwise promoted microglia activation. Alternatively, netrin may directly affect microglia, however, we do not know whether therapeutically applied netrin-1 crosses the BBB and reaches the brain parenchyma to act on CNS-residing cells during disease onset.

#### Figure viii

a) Immune cell behaviour at the BBB: without netrin-1



We propose several mechanisms through which netrin-1 reduces myeloid cell accumulation in the CNS. In absence of netrin-1, the BBB secretes chemokines and cytokines (2), which promote myeloid cell transendothelial migration across the BBB (a). During this process, myeloid cells have to actively protrude (3) and overcome the interendothelial connections (1). We found that intravenous netrin-1 application diminished myeloid accumulation in the CNS and suggest the following mechanisms (b). Firstly, netrin-1 enhances inter-endothelial adhesion by upregulating TJ and AJ protein expression (4). It also reduces endothelial cytokine and chemokine expression (5), and it reduces myeloid cell motility (6), so that they can no longer protrude (6) and advance across the endothelium.

## Netrin-1: An adhesive communication factor for immune cells? - Staying in touch to learn more

Netrin's beneficial effect is lost during the chronic phase of disease, when the peak of the disease has passed, symptoms ameliorate, and inflammation slowly subsides but lesions persist with low-grade inflammation or the formation of scar tissue <sup>53,311,312</sup>. During this time, mice treated with netrin exhibit high levels of T lymphocytes in the CNS, which approximately doubled compared to control EAE mice, and compared to mice in the netrin group at day 14. On the
other hand, the number of CNS-infiltrated myeloid cells remained at levels similar to control mice and to netrin treated mice on day 14. Why do T lymphocytes respond differently than myeloid cells? Does netrin increase T cell migration across the BBB but inhibit motility of myeloid cells? In our in vitro migration experiments, netrins had no effect on T cell transendothelial migration. By using an in vivo model, we have to consider that cellular interactions are vast and complex. Rather then influencing T lymphocyte motility, we think that netrin-1 changes the way T cells communicate with antigen presenting cells during the priming and maturation period in the periphery. Although this data is preliminary and raises a series of questions, we propose that T cells, which strongly adhere to netrin, engage in longer or stronger communicative contact with antigen presenting cells (APCs) in the presence of netrin-1. In fact, we showed that only when matured and activated with a "danger-signal", APCs increase netrin-1 expression to its highest level, compared to immature APCs or undifferentiated cells. An exogenous source of netrin-1 may intensify or prolong this communication. This, in turn, could affect T cell activation and behavior. We also know that T cells readily cross the BBB when activated <sup>112,117,119</sup>. In our disease model, CNS-infiltrated peripheral immune cells, mainly T cells, were indeed more activated at later disease stages. While we did not detect any changes in the number pro-inflammatory cytokine producing Th cells, we detected more IFNyproducing cytotoxic T cells in the CNS of netrin-1 treated mice. Additionally, we noted that during disease onset the number of IL-17 producing Tc cells decreased in both the CNS and in the spleen in netrin-1 treated mice. This demonstrates that netrin-1 certainly influences T cells behavior and activation.

#### Figure ix



During the process of T cell priming, an antigen presenting cell (APC) communicates environmental information to the T cell (colored arrows). Depending on the information the T cell receives during this interaction, the T cell responds accordingly, by clonally expanding, changing its activation status, and differentiating into a specific phenotype (a).Because matured and activated APCs up-regulate netrin-1, and T cells adhere to netrin-1, we hypothesize that netrin-1 strengthens or prolongs the adhesive contact between the APC and T cell which leads to more efficient cellular interaction (bold arrows), which changes T cell activation, polarization and behavior (b).

#### Is netrin-1 beneficial in both acute and chronic immune disease?

While netrin-1 clearly possesses anti-inflammatory functions in early acute immune responses, researchers are still unclear about its function during chronic conditions <sup>138,231</sup>. Here, we demonstrated that netrin-1 possesses dual functions during immune responses in the neuro-autoimmune disease EAE. During acute phases, it decreases disease severity by reducing myeloid recruitment into the CNS. However, in later chronic stages, netrin-1 interferes with remission and appears to alter T lymphocyte activity.

When we compare netrin's effect on acute and chronic disease, we need to consider that the predominant cell types during these phases may differ, and that during acute disease immune cells are actively recruited and during chronic disease phases immune responses persist or recur at the inflammatory site. Many researchers agree that netrin-1 inhibits immune cell migration in acute disease. In most studies, they assessed infiltration of myeloid cells such as granulocytes and monocytes. These innate immune players are the first cells to be recruited in an acute inflammatory response and mount nonspecific immune attacks. Immune cells of lymphoid origin, T and B cells, however, are highly specialized immune cells that need to be primed first and usually respond after the first line of innate immune defense. We show first evidence, that netrin-1 increases T cell activation, which we believe is the result of a more adhesive contact between T cells and antigen presenting cells during T cell priming and maturation. In our model, the more important ("dangerous") information an antigen-presenting cell (APC) has to convey to a T cell, the more it must ensure that it remains in contact with it. We demonstrated that the more danger-signals an APC encounters the more netrin-1 it produces. Thus, netrin-1 may promote T cell attachment to the APC and thereby intensifying the communicating contact.

Two independent groups have studied netrin-1's effect on chronic disease, using atherosclerosis as a disease model. Atherosclerosis is a chronic disease characterized by inflammatory plaque formation in arterial walls. Recruitment and infiltration of monocytes and macrophages into activated vessel walls is a key component of the disease, promoting fat-laden macrophages to transform into gigantic foam cells that further contribute to and advance endothelial injury <sup>144</sup>. This can lead to artery thickening, hardening, or rupture, resulting in a decreased vessel-lumen, which in turn causes high blood pressure, a major health risk <sup>313</sup>. While Khan et al found netrin-1 gene-therapy to reduce vascular inflammation and plaque formation, because netrin-1 inhibited monocytes from migrating into the plaque <sup>268</sup>, van Gils and colleagues discovered that activated macrophages secreted endogenous levels of netrin-1, which blocked macrophages from exiting the plaque, and thus further enhanced atherosclerotic plaque formation <sup>138</sup>. Interestingly, both authors observed that netrin-1 inhibited macrophage migration, however, when and where leukocytes were exposed to netrin changed the disease outcome. When netrin-1 was therapeutically overexpressed in aorta, before disease induction, it prevented monocytes from migrating into the plaque, and consequently reduced macrophage accumulation within the aortic wall <sup>268</sup>. Van Gils demonstrated that macrophages that are already present inside the plaque become activated when they engulf oxidized lipids. This activation causes macrophages to secrete netrin-1, which inhibits their motility in an autocrine manner, so that they can no longer respond to chemokines and exit the plaque.

Although it is innate immune cell types that predominantly mediate artherosclerosis, several parallels exist to the chronic immune disease Multiple Sclerosis (MS) and its animal model EAE. During EAE and MS, microglia and macrophages within the CNS also engulf oxidized lipids in inflamed, lesioned areas <sup>139</sup>, which could also induce netrin-1 expression <sup>138</sup>. Whether this stops microglia from leaving lesioned areas is still unknown. Interestingly, microglia and macrophages phagocytose the myelin debris from eroded oligodendrocytes, which may contain netrin-1 <sup>171,203,293</sup>. We noticed that during the chronic disease phases, the CNS of netrin-1 treated mice tended to contain more microglia, perhaps reflecting netrin's potential to promote microglia proliferation or survival.

#### How does netrin-1 change immune responses?

From the neural guidance literature, we know that in order to regulate cell adhesion and motility, netrins modulate and reorganize the actin-cytoskeleton, requires which precise process outgrowth, turning. and collapse <sup>154,193,194,196,237,281,314,315</sup>. When a cell migrates or extends towards a cue, its leading edge protrudes with large membrane ruffles or lamellipodia and finger-like extensions, called filopodia. While reaching out to the attracting cue, the cell establishes focal adhesions to anchor these protrusions along the surface on which the cell moves. The rear and of the cell, in contrast, has to detach and contract to allow for directional movement. These very dynamic cell shape changes result from rapid cytoskeletal reorganization that effectively regulate cell motility. We can speculate that netrin may inhibit immune cell motility by altering signaling to the actin-cytoskeleton. Unc5B is known to mediate netrin's repellent and retractive responses. Most immune cell types express unc5B 138,233,258 but not DCC <sup>233</sup> or neogenin <sup>138</sup>. In our study, both myeloid and lymphoid immune cells express unc5B and neogenin. In response to netrin-1, they take on a rounded morphology and are unable to respond to chemokines  $^{138,233}$ , indicating that netrin-1 promotes cytoskeletal retraction in myeloid cells. In support of unc5B mediating this effect, some researchers reported that unc5B blockade reversed netrin-1's inhibitory effect on immune cell motility  $^{138,233}$ . However, others found no evidence for this  $^{186}$ . Instead, they claimed A<sub>2B</sub>AR to mediate netrin's inhibitory effects and studied a more complex transwell migration model, using transepithelial migration  $^{186}$ .

The quest of finding the receptors that mediate netrin's effect on immune cells becomes ever more complex, when we consider that immune cells can change their netrin receptor expression depending on the specific cell type or their state of activation or maturity. Our analysis showed that monocytes increased expression of neogenin and unc5B upon differentiation to mature antigen presenting dendritic cells. Additionally, CD8 Tc cells expressed higher levels of unc5B compared to CD4 Th cells. Others researchers demonstrated that activated and matured B cells up-regulate DCC expression, while T cells did not express DCC <sup>316</sup>. Furthermore, cancerous B cells such as B-lymphoid leukemia cells, Burkitt plasmacytoid lymphomas, and lymphoblastoid cell lines expressed these high DCC levels but T cell specific lymphomas and malignant myeloid cells did not <sup>316</sup>.

# **3.** A long way for netrin to become a therapeutic: Pros' and Cons' for netrin therapies

In recent years, several exciting high-profile studies have emerged and demonstrated netrins' versatile functions during various types of pathological conditions. They demonstrated that:

- Netrin-1 has anti-inflammatory properties in acute immune responses
- Both netrin-1 and netrin-4 promote angiogenesis during conditions of ischemia
- Netrin-1 stabilizes and protects the BBB during neuroinflammatory disease

However, netrins' can also have undesired effects:

- Netrin-1 and netrin-4 may increase the risk of developing cancer and metastasis by promoting cell survival, angiogenesis, and cell migration
- Netrin-1, as a myelin-associated inhibitor, may impair neural regeneration by promoting adult progenitor cell repulsion during neurodegenerative disease
- Inflammatory sites express increased levels of endogenous netrin-1, which reduces immune cell motility and increase their cell survival, which can exacerbate inflammation.
- Long-term application of netrin-1 may encourage pro-inflammatory responses, as this may influence T cell/APC communication, and immune cell priming, activation, or survival

Because of their ability to enhance vascular growth, and therefore increase nutrient and energy supply to growing tissues, netrins have the potential to promote cancer development. In our model, netrin did not promote brain vessel angiogenesis, however, netrins have been linked to various types of cancers of the lungs, breast, ovarian, kidney, colon, and immune cells <sup>1</sup>. Several researchers showed that netrins can affect tumor growth and dissipation by regulating not only angiogenesis <sup>165,193,196,207,255,317</sup> but also cell survival <sup>225,318</sup>, and migration <sup>207,296</sup>.

Netrin-4 overexpressing breast cancer cells for example enhanced lymphatic vessel growth, leading to increased tumor growth <sup>206,207</sup>. Silencing netrin-1 in pancreatic tumor cells reduced angiogenesis and lessened tumor cell invasion <sup>206</sup>. However, netrins can also inhibit vessel outgrowth, thus delaying and reducing tumor growth <sup>165,193,196,255</sup>. These paradoxical findings show how little we know about netrins' angiogenic functions or the underlying regulatory mechanisms, although we know that netrin responses differ with varying

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Netrins onocogenic effect was demonstrated through cancer incidence/ netrin epression correlation studies or in experimental models where netrins promoted tumor development and metastasis,

concentrations of netrin. Also, different cell types may be equipped with different sets and levels of netrin receptors, which can alter netrin function.

Similar to our results, showing that netrin-1 expression increases in endothelial cells and dendritic cells upon inflammatory activation, researchers found that chronically persisting gut inflammation up regulated netrin-1 expression in intestinal epithelial cells via NfkB. In this model of irritable bowl syndrome netrin-1 also promoted cancer development by helping intestinal epithelial cells to survive, as it inhibited apoptotic cell death <sup>225</sup>. Actually, some researchers suggest that netrins are dependence factors. In this role, when netrinreceptors, or dependence receptors, remain unbound of netrin, they trigger apoptosis through caspase activation and cleavage, which then leads to cell death. In the presence of netrin, cell survival is promoted by the inhibition of death signaling <sup>319,320</sup>. This harbors the potential for netrin to be an oncogene <sup>319-321</sup> or its receptors to be tumor-suppressors <sup>322</sup>. Although netrin-receptors encompass caspase binding and cleavage sites, several researchers do not agree with this theory and did not detect increased cell death in absence of netrin-1 <sup>292,323,324</sup>. However, another theory states that when cells lose their integrity, their adhesive contact to either a matrix or neighboring cells, they die through anoikis <sup>325</sup>. While netrin is proposed to promote cell survival in both models, the underlying mechanism is fundamentally different. This becomes important during tumor development and metastasis, where cells change their properties to survive, adhere and migrate <sup>326</sup>. If netrin simply suppressed apoptosis, tumors could develop in the absence of dependence receptors or abundance of netrin as both promote cell survival. On the other hand, if netrin functioned as an adhesive cue that helps to integrate cells, it would inhibit cell detachment and tumor dissemination <sup>296,325</sup>. This would distinguish netrin either as an oncogenic survival factor or a tumor-suppressing adhesive factor. We are left to say that netrins' implications in tumor genesis are complex and remain controversial and require further more detailed studies.

In regards to netrins inhibitory effect on leukocytes, many studies used netrin-1 as a preventative treatment to ameliorate acute inflammatory tissue injury. However, the timing, route of netrin application, and type of disease might dramatically change netrins' therapeutic effect. So far, scientists repeatedly demonstrated netrins' anti-inflammatory effect during short-term treatment in early acute disease. In most cases netrin-1 was applied before disease induction through application routes that perhaps enhance netrin-1 coating on endothelial or mucosal surfaces (Table 3). We propose the following model for this successful application. When netrin-1 is applied early during disease, at sites where it can deposit to build a repellent or perhaps paralyzing wall, immune cells that are sensitive to netrin-1 can no longer cross this endothelial, epithelial or mucosal wall. This prevents immune cells from migrating into injured tissue, which consequently diminishes the immune attack. In addition, during early acute responses, cells of the innate immune system of myeloid origin are most prominent. These cells appear to be most susceptible to netrins' anti-inflammatory actions.

This scenario may differ completely, if netrin were applied at later time points, when myeloid cells already entered the injured tissue, or if netrin was added directly into the site of injury, where paralyzing cell motility may prolong their presence at the injury site <sup>138</sup>. What happens when we prescribe long-term netrin treatment? Adaptive immune cells, T and B lymphocytes, may be affected by this, because these cells are highly specialized and require longer time periods to be primed, to mature and differentiate. This occurs in lymphatic tissues and involves cell communication with antigen presenting cells, that we know produce netrin-1 as well. However, we do not know how or whether netrin partakes in any of these lymphocyte-initiating processes.

Certainly, we need to address many more fundamental and specific research questions to apply netrin safely and most effectively. We need to ask which receptors and signaling mechanisms do netrins use? With which other proteins do they interact? What are the kinetics or netrin's specific functions during complex, chronic, or lasting diseases? What other factors regulate netrin expression? Which cells does netrin target? What are the mechanisms through which cells respond?

#### CONCLUSION

Our findings demonstrate that netrins increase adhesion between endothelial cells at the blood-brain barrier during development, during adulthood and in inflammatory disease. We also found netrin-1 to be anti-inflammatory during acute disease phases where it targeted mostly innate immune cells and ameliorated inflammation and damage to the CNS. However, we also noted that netrin-1 has the potential to exacerbate inflammation in the CNS, when applied long term. This changes the behavior of adaptive immune cells, but we do not yet understand how. Many interesting questions remain to be answered. We hope that our work will encourage other scientists to address these questions and shed more light on the varied functions of netrin.

## APPENDIX

	<b>70</b> *		rin-1	<b>F</b> 1	D	
Main	Tissue,	Therapeutic effect	In vitro effect	Endoge-	Recep	Author
functio				nous	-tor	
n				expr.		
Pro-	heart	Transplantation of Shh over-	Recombinant N1	↑N1 via	n.d.	Ahmed
angioge	(A) m	expressing MSCs or	increased vascular	Shh signal		2010
nic		recombinant N1 increases blood	branching and tube			
		vessel density in heart and	formation in the heart.			
		increased blood flow after				
		myocardial infarction.				
Pro-	Aorta,	Implantation of N1 containing	N1 decreased HUVEC,	N1 is not	Unc5	Castets
angioge	(A/D) c,z	cellulose disks increase vessel	HUAEC cell death.	expressed	В	2009
nic		branching in CAM.	(similar response in	by		
+ anti-		Knockdown of netrin-1a in	venous, arterial ECs)	HUVECs		
apoptoti		developing zebrafish results in	Recombinant N1	or		
c		the absence of PAV and	increased vessel	HUAECs		
		abnormalities in intersegmental	outgrowth in ex vivo			
		vessels.	aortic ring assay			
Pro-	Heart	Transplantation of N1	Conditioned media from	n.d.	n.d.	Durran
angioge	(A) rat	overexpressing heart stem cells	N1 overexpressing			2011
nic		decreases apoptosis, tissue	heart stem cells			
		scarring, and increased NO	increased HUVEC tube			
		production and vessel density.	formation and			
		production and vesser density.	branching,			
			phosphorylation of Akt,			
			and increased rat EC			
			migration			
Pro-	Brain	Intracerebral injection of N1	N1 increased	n.d.	n.d.	Fan
angioge	(A) m	(chick) encoding adenovirus	proliferation, migration,	n.u.	n.u.	2008
nic	(A) III	resulted in vessel enlargement.	and tube formation in			8
lile		resulted in vesser emargement.	HBEC and HASMC			Ŭ
Pro-	Hind-	Transplantation of MSCs and /	N1 increased HUVEC	n.d.	n.d.	Li 2009
angioge	limbs	or intramuscular injection of N1	migration, and tube	11. <b>u</b> .	n.u.	LI 2005
nic	(A) rat	increased VEGF serum levels	formation.			
me	(A) lat		ionnation.			
		and increased capillary density				
		and arterial vessel formation				
D	D.C.	during hind limb ischemia.	1	A 3 11 -		<u>т</u> .
Pro-	Retina	No netrin application!	n.d.	↑N1 in	n.d.	Liu
angioge	(A) m,h	Oxygen induced retinopathy (m)		se-rum,		2011
nic		Proliferative diabetic retinopathy		retina		
		(h)		(m);↑ N1		
				in vitreous		

Table A1Netrins' role in angiogenesis

				fluid (h)		
Pro- angiog.	Brain (A) m	Intracerebral injection of N1 containing adenovirus reduced infarct size, vessel density and behavioral recovery after transient focal ischemia.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	Lu 2012
Pro- angiog.	Placenta (A/D) m,z	Endothelial cell selective Tie2 promotor driven knockout of unc5B reduced placental artery growth, embryonic hypoxia, death and reversed blood flow. Unc5B silencing (z) inhibited PAV formation.	Recombinant N1 increased vessel outgrowth and sprouting from placental explants from unc5B wild type mice but not from unc5B knockouts mice.	n.d.	Unc5 B	Navank asattusa s 2008
Pro- angiog.	n.d.	n.d.	N1 increased <i>ex vivo</i> mouse aortic endothelial outgrowth. Bovine aortic EC proliferation increased as N1 activated DCC, and increased downstream phosphor. of ERK1/2 and eNOS, and NO levels.	n.d.	DCC	Nguyen 2006
Pro- angiog.	Retina (A) m,c	Implantation of N1 containing hydropellets into the corneal pocket increased vessel density. N1 containing sponges placed on the CAM, increased vessel vessel sprouting into the sponge. Venous and arterial cells respond similarly.	N1 increased migration, proliferation of HUVEC, HAEC, HMVEC, VSMC, and tube formation of HUVEC, HAMVEC. VSMC strongly adhered to N1 substrate via neogenin.	n.d.	No DCC, Neo in ECs	Park 2004
Pro- angioge nic	Placenta (A) h	n.d.	n.d.	Reduced N1 correlated with low weight fetus and placenta	n.d.	Qia-hua 2010 🛞
Pro- angioge nic	Brain (A) m	Intracerebral injection of N1 encoding adenovirus increased vessel density and improves motor function after experimental stroke	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	Sun 2011 ⊛
Pro- angioge	Retina (A) m	No netrin application! Oxygen-induced Retinopathy	n.d.	↑ N1 in retino-	n.d.	Tian 2011

nic				pathic		8
				retina		
Pro-	hind limb	i.m. injection of N1 gene	N1 increased HUVEC	n.d.	Un-	Wilson
angiog.	(A) m,z	constructs during diabetes or	and HUAEC		know	2006
		hindlimb ische-mia increased	proliferation, migration,		n	
		blood vessel density, blood flow,	and tube formation.		netrin	
		and nerve conduction velocity.			recept	
		Knockdown of netrin-1a in			or	
		zebrafish led to absent PAVs.				
Pro-	Retina	N1 application in a corneal	At low doses (10-100	n.d.	Unc5	Yang
/anti-	(A) rabbit	micropocket assay increased	ng/ml) N1 increased		В	2007
angiog.		retinal vessel outgrowth at a low	proliferation, migration			
		dose and reduced it at a high	of HUVECs. At high			
		dose.	doses (1.5 µg/ml) N1			
			decreased proliferation,			
			migration, and vascular			
			branching.			
Anti-	Tumor	Application of N1 to the CAM	n.d.	n.d.	Unc5	Bouvree
angiog.	(D) c	increased plasma leakage of			В	2008
		CAM vessels. Transplantation of				8
		N1 overexpressing tumor to				
		embryos decreased vessel				
		sprouting.				
Anti-	Retina	Topical application of rec N1 on	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	Han
angiog.	(A) rat	alkali burned retinas showed less				2012
Anti-		neovascularization and blood				
inflam		vessel degeneration. N1				
matory		decreased expression of VEGF.				
Anti-	Tumor	Implantation N1 overexpressing	n.d.	n.d.	Unc5	Larrivee
angiog.	(A) m	tumor cells delayed tumor			В	2007
		angioge-nesis, decreased vessel				8
		density, and decreased tumor				
		volume via unc5B.				
		Unc5B expression occurred in				
		arte-ries, but not in capillaries or				
		veins.				
Anti-	Embryo	Knockdown of unc5B or netrin-	HUAEC migrated less	n.d.	Unc5	Lu 2004
angioge	(D)	1a increased vascular branching.	in response to N1 (1, 2.5		В	8
nic	z		µg/ml). HUAEC express			
			more unc5B than			
			HUVEC.			
Anti-	CAM	N1 siRNA treatment of CAM,	N1 decreased HUVEC	n.d.	n.d.	Dumarti
apoptoti	(D)	implanted with tumor cells,	and pancreatic cancer			n 2009
c	с	decreased tumor cell invasion.	cell line proliferation,			8
			apoptosis, while			
			increasing their adhesion			

		<u> </u>	to an immobilized N1			
			substrate.			
Anti-	Brain	Intracerebral implantation of N1	N1 increased neural pro-	↑ Unc5B	n.d.	Wu
apoptoti	(A) m	containing osmotic pumps	genitor migration	+ oneo D		2008
c	< <i>/</i>	before ischemic stroke reduced	towards N1			
		apoptosis.	(chemoattractive).			
Anti-	Heart	Ex vivo injection of N1 into	n.d.	n.d.	DCC	Zhang
apoptoti	(A) m	aorta before myocardial				2010
с		infarction reduced infarct size				
		and apoptosis, and increased NO				
		production.				
		Ne	trin-4	•	1	1
Function	Tissue	Therapeutic effect	In vitro effect	End.	Recepto	Author
				exp.	r	
Pro-	Brain	Intra ventricular N4	n.d.	↑ N4	n.d.	Hoang
angiogenio	c (A) m	containing osmotic pump		on		2009
+ anti-		implantation increased blood		vessels +		
apoptotic		vessel density and promoted		astrocyti		
		behavioral recovery, but did		с		
		not affect BBB permeability.		processe		
				s in		
				ische-		
				mic core		
Pro-	Embryo	Knockdown of N4 caused	Rec N4 decreases cell	N4		Lamber
angiogenio	c (D) z	absence and defect of inter-	death in serum-starved	expresse		t 2012
		segmental vessels .	HUAEC and even more in	d by		
			HUVEC	blood		
			Rec N4 increases HUVEC	vessels		
			proliferation, tube			
			formation, and			
			outgrowth via			
			phosphorylation of FAK,			
			Akt, ERK1/2, JNK,			
Pro-	Lymphat	Selective overexpression of	N4 increased lymphatic	n.d.	Not by	Larrieu-
angiogenio	c ic vessels	N4 in keratocytes increased	HMVEC proliferation,		Unc5B	Lahargu
Pro-	Tumor	lymphatic vessel density, and	migration, tube		or	e 2010
tumoriger	(A) m	promoted a redder skin.	formation, and adhesion		neogeni	
ic		Without directly affecting	to a N4 substrate via Akt,		n	
		tumor cell proliferation,	ErK1/2, and ribosomal			
		transplantation of N4	protein S6			
		overexpressing breast cancer	phosphorylation. It			
		cells increased	reduced apoptosis and			
		lymphangiogene-sis and	reduced TEER via			

Image: series of the series			enhanced tumor	GTP and increased			
Image: series of the series			development and lung and	phosphorylation of SFK			
Pro- angiogenichind limbLm. injection of N4 gene constructs during diabetes or hindlimb ischemia increased blood vessel density, blood flow, and nerve conduction velocity. Knockdown of netrin-1a in zebrafish led to absence of PAVN4 increased HUVEC and migration, and tube formation.n.d.Unknow n netrin receptorWilson n 2006Anti- angiogenicTumor (A) mTransplanted N4 overexpressing tumor cells proliferation, growth, and icN4 (10 µg/ml) decreased tumorigen icn.d.Neogeni nEveno nAnti- angiogenicTumor (A) mSubcutaneous injection of N4 everyressing tumor cells proliferation, growth, and icN4 decreases angiogenic effects of VEGF on migration, and FAK phosphorylationn.d.Neogeni nLejmi n, UnCSBAnti- tumorigen icn.d.n.d.n.d.Neogeni effects of VEGF on migration, and prowth.N4 decreases angiogenic effects of VEGF on migration, and prowth.n.d.Neogeni n, UnCSBLejmi n, UnCSBAnti- tumorigenn.d.n.d.Natic effects of VEGF on migration, and FAK phosphorylationN4 in migration, and FAK phosphorylationn.d.Nacht @Anti- angiogenicn.d.n.d.n.d.Nacht imbibiting Akt and JnkNotimage @			lymph node metastasis.	and reduction of TJ			
angiogenic (A) m,z hindlimb ischemia increased blood vessel density, blood flow, and nerve conduction velocity. Knockdown of netrin-1a in zebrafish led to absence of PAV Anti- angiogenic (A) m Tumor angiogenic (A) m Tumor nutrin tumorigen ic Anti- angiogenic (A) m Tumor nutrin tumorigen ic Anti- angiogenic (A) m Tumor nutrin tumorigen ic Anti- angiogenic (A) m Tumor nutrin tumorigen ic Anti- angiogenic (A) m Tumor nutrin tumorigen ic (A) m Tumor nutrin tumorigen ic (A) m Anti- tumorigen ic (A) m Tumor nutrin tumorigen ic (A) m Anti- tumorigen ic (A) m Anti- angiogenic (A) m Anti- tumorigen ic (A) m Anti- angiogenic (A) m Anti- angiogenic (A) m Anti- angiogenic (A) m Anti- tumorigen ic (A) m Anti- angiogenic (A) m Anti- tumorigen ic (A) m Anti- angiogenic (A) m Anti- angiogenic (A) m Anti- angiogenic (A) m Anti- angiogenic (A) m Anti- tumorigen ic (A) m Anti- angiogenic (A) m Anti- angiogenic (A) m Anti- angiogenic (A) m Anti- angiogenic (A) m Anti- angiogenic (A) m Anti- angiogenic (A) m Anti- angiogenic (A) m Anti- angiogenic (A) m Anti- angiogenic (A) m Anti- Anti- angiogenic (A) m Anti- Anti- angiogenic (A) m Anti- angiogenic (A) m Anti- Anti- angiogenic (A) m Anti-				proteins			
Anti- angiogenic icTumorInalimb ischemia increased blood vessel density, blood flow, and nerve conduction velocity. Knockdown of netrin-1a in zebrafish led to absence of PAVmigration, and tube formation.receptorAnti- angiogenic icTumorTransplanted N4 decreased tumor proliferation, growth, and vascularization, without affecting VEGF-induced vasc. permeability.N4 (10 µg/ml) decreased HUVEC tube formation.n.d.Neogeni nEveno nAnti- tumorigen icTumorSubcutaneous injection of N4 overexpressing tumor cells reduces tumor vascularization and growth.N4 decreases angiogenic effects of VEGF on HUAEC tubule formation, migration, and FAK phosphorylationn.d.Neogeni n, unc58Lejmi 2008Anti- angiogenic icn.d.n.d.Neogeni effects of VEGF on HUAEC tubule formation, migration, and FAK phosphorylationn.d.Neogeni cLejmi 2008Anti- angiogenic icn.d.n.d.N4 (25:100 µg) reduced phosphorylationN4 in in.d.n.d.NachtAnti- angiogenic icn.d.n.d.N4 (25:100 µg) reduced in tumor indration, increased apotposis, and reduced tumor cell line proliferation by inhibiting Akt and JnkNotNot	Pro-	hind	I.m. injection of N4 gene	N4 increased HUVEC and	n.d.	Unknow	Wilson
Image: series of the series	angiogenic	limb	constructs during diabetes or	HUAEC proliferation,		n netrin	2006
Indexflow, and nerve conduction velocity. Knockdown of netrin-1a in zebrafish led to absence of PAVIndexIndexIndexIndexAnti- angiogenic tumorigen icTumor (A) mTransplanted N4 verexpressing tumor cells decreased tumor proliferation, growth, and icN4 (10 µg/ml) decreased HUVEC tube formation.n.d.Neogeni nEveno nAnti- tumorigen icTumor proliferation, growth, and affecting VEGF-induced vasc. permeability.N4 decreases angiogenic effects of VEGF on HUAEC tubule formation, effects of VEGF on migration, and growth.N.d.Neogeni nLejmi nAnti- angiogenic tumorigen icTumor subcutaneous injection of N4 and growth.N4 decreases angiogenic effects of VEGF on HUAEC tubule formation, migration, and growth.N.d.Neogeni n, UncSBLejmi 2008Anti- angiogenic icn.d.n.d.n.d.N.d.NachtAnti- angiogenic icn.d.n.d.N.d.NachtAnti- icn.d.n.d.N.d.NachtAnti- icn.d.n.d.N.d.NachtAnti- angiogenic icn.d.n.d.NachtAnti- icn.d.n.d.NachtMay (25-100 µg) reduced iprolife-ration, tube iprolife-ration, tube iprolife-ration, tubeMa in intumori <br< td=""><td></td><td>(A) m,z</td><td>hindlimb ischemia increased</td><td>migration, and tube</td><td></td><td>receptor</td><td></td></br<>		(A) m,z	hindlimb ischemia increased	migration, and tube		receptor	
knockdown of netrin-1a in zebrafish led to absence of PAVknockdown of netrin-1a in zebrafish led to absence of PAVnd.NeogeniEvenoAnti- tumorigen icTumorTransplanted N4N4 (10 µg/ml) decreased HUVEC tube formation.n.d.NeogeniEvenoAnti- tumorigen ic(A) moverexpressing tumor cells proliferation, growth, and affecting VEGF-induced vasc. permeability.HUVEC tube formation.n.d.NeogeniEvenoAnti- tumorigen icTumorSubcutaneous injection of N4 reduces tumor vascularizationN4 decreases anglogenic effects of VEGF on phosphorylationn.d.NeogeniLejmi 2008Anti- angiogenicTumorSubcutaneous injection of N4 reduces tumor vascularizationN4 decreases anglogenic phosphorylationn.d.NeogeniLejmi 2008Anti- tumorigen icn.d.n.d.n.d.NeogeniLejmi 2008Anti- angiogenicn.d.n.d.N4 (25-100 µg) reducedN4 in HUVEC, proliferation, tubeN4 in HUVEC, 20092009Anti- angiogenicn.d.n.d.Nacht HMVEC migration, infultionHUVEC, HUVEC, intumorSiAnti- angiogenicn.d.n.d.Nacht HMVECHUVEC, intumorSiAnti- angiogenicn.d.n.d.Nacht HMVECSiAnti- angiogenicn.d.n.d.NachtSiAnti- angiogenicn.d.n.d.NachtSiAnti- angiogenicn.d.<			blood vessel density, blood	formation.			
Knockdown of netrin-1a in zebrafish led to absence of PAVN4 (10 µg/ml) decreased HUVEC tube formation.In.d.Neogeni PAUEveno nAnti- angiogenic tumorigen icTumor (A) mTransplanted N4 overexpressing tumor cells proliferation, growth, and affecting VEGF-induced vasc. permeability.N4 (10 µg/ml) decreased HUVEC tube formation.n.d.Neogeni PAUEveno nAnti- angiogenic (A) mSubcutaneous injection of N4 overexpressing tumor cells permeability.N4 decreases anglogenic effects of VEGF on phosphorylationn.d.Neogeni PAULejmi PAUAnti- angiogenic tumorigenTumor overexpressing tumor cells and growth.N4 decreases anglogenic effects of VEGF on phosphorylationn.d.Neogeni PAULejmi PAUAnti- tumorigen tumorigenn.d.n.d.n.d.Nacht PAUNachtAnti- tumorigen icn.d.n.d.n.d.NachtNachtAnti- tumorigen icn.d.n.d.n.d.NachtNachtAnti- angiogenicn.d.n.d.n.d.NachtNachtAnti- angiogenicn.d.n.d.NachtHMVEC, iproliferation, tube iproliferation, increased apotosis, and reduced iproliferation by inhibiting Akt and JnkNotNot			flow, and nerve conduction				
Image: heat sets and s			velocity.				
Image: heat set in the set			Knockdown of netrin-1a in				
Anti- angiogenic , Anti- tumorigen icTumor Transplanted N4N4 (10 μg/ml) decreased HUVEC tube formation.n.d.Neogeni nEvenoAnti- tumorigen icProliferation, growth, and affecting VEGF-induced vasc. permeability.HUVEC tube formation.n12011Anti- angiogenicSubcutaneous injection of N4 overexpressing tumor cellsN4 decreases angiogenic effects of VEGF on migration, and FAK phosphorylationn.d.Neogeni nLejmi n, UnC5BAnti- tumorigen angiogenicn.d.Neogeni vascularizationN4 decreases angiogenic effects of VEGF on migration, and FAK phosphorylationn.d.Neogeni n, UnC5BLejmi n, UnC5BAnti- tumorigen icn.d.n.d.N4 (25-100 µg) reduced prolife-ration, tube formation, increased apoptosis, and reduced in tumorN4 in tumor cell line reduceNachtAnti- angiogenicn.d.n.d.N4 (25-100 µg) reduced prolife-ration, tube in tumorN4 in tumor cell line, in tumorNacht			zebrafish led to absence of				
angiogenic , Anti- tumorigen ic(A) moverexpressing tumor cells decreased tumor proliferation, growth, and vascularization, without affecting VEGF-induced vasc. permeability.HUVEC tube formation.n2011Anti- angiogenic (A) mSubcutaneous injection of N4 overexpressing tumor cells reduces tumor vascularization and growth.N4 decreases angiogenic effects of VEGF on HUAEC tubule formation, migration, and FAK phosphorylationn.d.Neogeni n, UncSBLejmi 			PAV				
angiogenic , Anti- tumorigen ic(A) moverexpressing tumor cells decreased tumor proliferation, growth, and vascularization, without affecting VEGF-induced vasc. permeability.HUVEC tube formation.n2011Anti- angiogenic (A) mTumor Subcutaneous injection of N4 reduces tumor vascularization and growth.N4 decreases angiogenic effects of VEGF on HUAEC tubule formation, migration, and FAK phosphorylationn.d.Neogeni n, Unc5BLejmi 2008Anti- angiogenic (Cn.d.n.d.N.d.N4 decreases angiogenic effects of VEGF on HUAEC tubule formation, migration, and FAK phosphorylationn.d.Neogeni n, Unc5B2008Anti- angiogenic (Cn.d.n.d.N4 (25-100 µg) reduced formation, increased apoptosis, and reduced in tumor tumor cell line proliferation by inhibiting Akt and JnkN4 in n tumorn.d.Nacht	Anti-	Tumor	Transplanted N4	N4 (10 μg/ml) decreased	n.d.	Neogeni	Eveno
, Anti- tumorigen icdecreased tumor proliferation, growth, and isdecreased tumor proliferation, growth, and affecting VEGF-induced vasc. permeability.Image: Comparison of Comparison o	angiogenic	(A) m	overexpressing tumor cells	HUVEC tube formation.		n	2011
tumorigen ic Proliferation, growth, and yascularization, without affecting VEGF-induced vasc. permeability. Anti- angiogenic (A) m Subcutaneous injection of N4 N4 decreases angiogenic (A) m overexpressing tumor cells reduces tumor vascularization tumorigen tumorig	, Anti-		decreased tumor				
ic higher for the second secon			proliferation, growth, and				
Anti- angiogenicTumorSubcutaneous injection of N4 overexpressing tumor cells reduces tumor vascularizationN4 decreases angiogenic effects of VEGF on HUAEC tubule formation, migration, and FAK phosphorylationn.d.Neogeni Lejmi 2008Anti- tumorigen icn.d.n.d.n.d.c.N4 decreases angiogenic effects of VEGF on migration, and FAK phosphorylationn.d.N4 or model n, Unc5B2008Anti- icn.d.n.d.M4 (25-100 μg) reducedN4 in prolife-ration, tuben.d.NachtAnti- angiogenicn.d.n.d.M4 (25-100 μg) reducedN4 in prolife-ration, tuben.d.NachtAnti- angiogenicn.d.n.d.formation, increased apoptosis, and reducedin tumor tumor cell line proliferation by lines,mines, lines,intes,intes,			vascularization, without				
Anti- angiogenicTumorSubcutaneous injection of N4N4 decreases angiogenic effects of VEGF onn.d.NeogeniLejmiangiogenic(A) moverexpressing tumor cells reduces tumor vascularizationeffects of VEGF onn, Unc5B2008Anti- tumorigenand growth.migration, and FAKIIIIicn.d.n.d.N4 (25-100 µg) reducedN4 inn.d.Nachtangiogenicn.d.n.d.N4 (25-100 µg) reducedN4 inn.d.Nachtangiogenicn.d.n.d.N4 (25-100 µg) reducedN4 inn.d.Nachtangiogenicn.d.n.d.n.d.MachtHMVEC migration, tubeHUVEC,2009formation, increasedbut lessIif in tumorif in tumorif in tumorif in tumorinhibiting Akt and JnkNotIIIII			affecting VEGF-induced vasc.				
angiogenic tumorigen(A) moverexpressing tumor cells reduces tumor vascularizationeffects of VEGF on HUAEC tubule formation, migration, and FAK phosphorylationn, Unc5B2008Anti- ticand growth.migration, and FAK phosphorylationn.d.N4 inn.d.NachtAnti- angiogenicn.d.n.d.N4 (25-100 µg) reducedN4 inn.d.NachtAnti- angiogenicn.d.n.d.N4 (25-100 µg) reducedN4 inn.d.NachtAnti- angiogenicn.d.n.d.N4 (25-100 µg) reducedN4 inn.d.NachtAnti- angiogenicn.d.n.d.N4 (25-100 µg) reducedN4 inn.d.NachtAnti- angiogenicn.d.n.d.n.d.S2009Prolife-ration, tube tumor cell line proliferation by inhibiting Akt and JnkNotI.d.I.d.			permeability.				
Anti- tumorigen icreduces tumor vascularization and growth.HUAEC tubule formation, migration, and FAK phosphorylationIndexter Anti- n.d.Reduces tumor vascularization migration, and FAK phosphorylationN4 in HMVECIndexter Andi- Andi-Anti- angiogenicn.d.n.d.N4 (25-100 µg) reducedN4 in HMVEC, prolife-ration, tubeN4 in HMVEC, Formation, increasedn.d.Nacht 2009Anti- angiogenicIndexter HMVEC, Formation, increasedHUVEC, HUVEC, Formation, increasedIntumor HUVES, Formation, increasedIntumor HUT Formation, increasedIntumor Formation, increasedIntumor Formation, increasedIndexter Formation by Inhibiting Akt and JnkNotIntegrationIntegration	Anti-	Tumor	Subcutaneous injection of N4	N4 decreases angiogenic	n.d.	Neogeni	Lejmi
tumorigen ic and growth. migration, and FAK phosphorylation Ind. N4 (25-100 µg) reduced N4 in n.d. Nacht angiogenic Anti- angiogenic I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	angiogenic	(A) m	overexpressing tumor cells	effects of VEGF on		n, Unc5B	2008
ic n.d. n.d. n.d. N4 (25-100 μg) reduced N4 in n.d. Nacht angiogenic Anti- angiogenic Anti- angiogenic Anti- angiogenic Anti- angiogenic Anti- Anti- angiogenic Anti- A	Anti-		reduces tumor vascularization	HUAEC tubule formation,			
Anti-       n.d.       n.d.       N4 (25-100 µg) reduced       N4 in       n.d.       Nacht         angiogenic       Image: Anti-	tumorigen		and growth.	migration, and FAK			
angiogenic HMVEC migration, HMVEC, 2009 prolife-ration, tube formation, increased apoptosis, and reduced tumor cell line proliferation by lines, inhibiting Akt and Jnk Not	ic			phosphorylation			
b       b	Anti-	n.d.	n.d.	N4 (25-100 µg) reduced	N4 in	n.d.	Nacht
formation, increased but less apoptosis, and reduced in tumor tumor cell line cell proliferation by lines, inhibiting Akt and Jnk Not	angiogenic			HMVEC migration,	HMVEC,		2009
apoptosis, and reduced in tumor tumor cell line cell proliferation by lines, inhibiting Akt and Jnk Not				prolife-ration, tube	HUVEC,		8
tumor cell line cell proliferation by lines, inhibiting Akt and Jnk Not				formation, increased	but less		
proliferation by lines, inhibiting Akt and Jnk Not				apoptosis, and reduced	in tumor		
inhibiting Akt and Jnk Not				tumor cell line	cell		
				proliferation by	lines,		
phosphorylation peric				inhibiting Akt and Jnk	Not		
phosphorylation period				phosphorylation	peric.		

#### **Table A2** $\downarrow$ = decrease of $\uparrow$ = increase of

# = numbers of

## Netrins' role during immune pathologies

IL-6	= interleukin-6	Мо	= monocytes
IL-8	= interleukin-8 / CXCL-8	ΜΦ	= macrophages
IFNg	= interferon gamma	PMN	= polymorphonuclear cells /
MCP-1	= Monocyte chemotactic protein-1 / CCL-		granulocytes
2		Th1	= IFNg-secreting T helper
MIP-1a	= Macrophage inflammatory molecule-	cells	
1alpha / (	CCL-3	Th2	= IL-5-secreting T helper cells
TNFa	= tumor necrosis factor alpha	Th17	= Th17-secreting T helper
TGFb	= transforming growth factor beta	cells	
MPO	= myeloperoxidase	Treg	= CD4+CD25+FoxP3+

			regulator EC	ry T cells = endothelial cells
h = human m = mouse p = pork r = rat z = zebrafish		<ul> <li>i.v. = intravenous injection of</li> <li>i.p. = intraperitoneal injection of</li> <li>inh. = inhalation of</li> <li>i.m. = intramuscular injection of</li> <li>i.c. = intracardial injection of</li> <li>i.ce. = intracerebral injection of</li> </ul>	N1 N4 NG1 NG2	= netrin-1 = netrin-4 = netrin-G1 = netrin-G2
		icv.i. = intracerebroventricular injection of osmotic pump containing s.c.o. =subcutaneous osmotic pump containing gen. = gene-delivered overexpression of Shh = sonic hedgehog MSCs = mesenchymal stem cells tMCAO = transient middle cerebral artery occlusion AAV =adeno-associated viral vector	DSCAM Adhesior	= Down Syndrome Cell Molecule
h d w m	= hours = days = weeks = months	<ul> <li>N1 */- = netrin-1 heterozygous mice (in comparison to wild type mice)</li> <li>A2BAR -/- = A2BAR knockout mice (in comparison to wild type mice)</li> <li>LDL-R -/- = low density lipoprotein receptor knockout apoE -/- = apolipoprotein E knockout</li> </ul>	LPS fMLP leucine- ZyA	= lipopolysaccharide = f-formyl-methionine- phenylalanine = Zymosan A

Disease model	Affected	Endogenous	Netrin-	Netrin-	Receptor	Author
	organ	expression in	application and	mediated effect	mediating	
		disease	overall effect	in disease	netrin-	
			after time	model	effects	
Hypoxia in mucosal	Lung (m),	↑ N1 in CaCo2	i.v. N1, N1 +/-,	$\downarrow$ TNFa, $\downarrow$ IL6, $\downarrow$	A2BAR	Rosen-
surfaces	Intestine	↑ N1 in T84	A2BAR +/-	IL1b, $\downarrow$ MIP-1a,		berger
	(m)	↑ N1 in HMECs	Anti-	$\downarrow$ # immune		2009 186
		upon hypoxia	inflammatory	cells in lung		
			Tissue-	(mainly		
			protective	neutrophils), $\downarrow$		
			4h, 8h, 24, 48 h	MPO		
LPS or	Lung (m)	$\downarrow$ N1 in HMEC,	Inh. or i.v. N1,	$\downarrow$ TNFa, $\downarrow$ IL6, $\downarrow$	A2BAR	Mirakaj
mechanically		A549 post	N1 +/-, A2BAR +/-	MIP-1a, $\downarrow$		2010 187
induced acute lung		TNFa via NfkB	Anti-	KC/IL8,↓#		
injury		$\downarrow$ N1 in lung	inflammatory	immune cells in		
		epi- and	Tissue-	lung		
		endothelium	protective	(granulocytes), $\downarrow$		
		post LPS	4h	MPO, $\downarrow$ protein		
				in infiltrate		
LPS induced acute	Lung (p)	n.d.	inh. or i.v. N1	$\downarrow$ TNFa, $\downarrow$ IL6,	A2BAR	Mutz 2010
lung injury			Anti-	$\downarrow$ IL1b, $\downarrow$ IL8, $\downarrow$ #		226

		1	inflammatory	immune cells in		
			Tissue-	lung,		
			protective	$\downarrow$ Serum TNFa, $\downarrow$		
			6h	serum IL6		
Septic pneumonia	Lung (m)	$\downarrow$ N1 with	i.v. N1	$\downarrow$ Migratory	In vitro	Ly 2005
		TNFa or IFNg	Anti-	response to	Unc5B on	233
		on HUVEC	inflammatory	chemokines in	CD45+	
		$\downarrow$ N1 in lung	6h, 12h, 24h,	vitro	leucocytes	
		vasculature	48h			
Irritable bowl	Intestine	↑ N1 in	Anti-apoptotic,	In vitro	DCC	Paradisi
syndrome /	(m,h)	epithelium of	cancer-	disruption of N1		2009 225
inflammation		IBD cancers	promoting	via DCC-fbn		
tumor progression			10 weeks	promotes ↑		
				caspase 3, no		
				impact on		
				inflammation		
IBD / DSS-induced	Intestine	↑ N1 in colon	s.c.o. N1	↓ Disease	A2BAR,	Aherne
colitis	(m)	and epi- and	N1 <sup>+/-</sup> , A2BAR <sup>+/-</sup>	severity, ↑ body	Unc5B	2011 <sup>256</sup>
		endothelial cell	Anti-	weight, ↑ colon		
		lines (6h post	inflammatory	length, $\downarrow$		
		ΤΝ <b>F</b> α, IFNγ,	, 0,1,3,5,7d	granulocyte		
		IL1β)		infiltration, $\downarrow$		
		12107		TNF $\alpha$ , $\downarrow$ IL1 $\beta$ ,		
fNALD induced	Devite		i - 114	-	la vitas	Ly 2005 <sup>233</sup>
fMLP-induced	Perito-	n.d.	i.p. N1	↓ # immune	In vitro	Ly 2005 -55
peritonitis	<b>neum</b> (m)		Anti-	cells in affected	Unc5B	
			inflammatory	organ		
			4h			
ZyA-induced	Perito-	$\downarrow$ N1 in colon	i.p. N1,	$\downarrow$ TNFa, IL6,	A2BAR	Mirakaj
peritonitis	neum	post ZyA	N1 <sup>+/-</sup> , A2BAR <sup>+/-</sup>	IL1b, IL8, ↓ #		2011 <sup>188</sup>
	(m)	$\downarrow$ N1 mRNA in	Anti-	immune cells in		
		Caco-2 cells	inflammatory	perineum and		
		post TNFa or		mesenterial fat		
		IL-6		tissue, $\downarrow$ MPO		
right nephrectomy,	Kidney	↑ N1 in HK-2	i.v. N1 prior to	$\downarrow$ TNFa, $\downarrow$ IL6, $\uparrow$	n.d.	Grenz 2011
with 30 minute left	(m)	renal epithelial	injury,	glomerular		227
renal artery		cells 8,24 h	N1 +/-	filtration rate, $\uparrow$		
ischemia		post hypoxia	24h	serum creatinine		
		↑ N1 in urine		clearance , $\downarrow$		
				plasma		
				creatinine, $\downarrow$		
				urinary K <sup>+</sup>		
				excretion, ↑		
				IL10, ↓ MPO↓ #		
				1210, ¥ 101F U¥ #		

				neutrophil in		
Mechanically induced Ischemia- reperfusion	Kidney (m)	↓ N1 in serum	i.v. N1 Anti- inflammatory 6h, 24h, 48h, 72h	kidney ↓ # neutrophil, ↓ # monocyte, ↓serum creatininine, ↓necrosis, ↓ apoptosis,	Unc5B	Tadagavad 2010 <sup>258</sup>
				$\downarrow$ Th polarization		
Mechanically induced Ischemia- reperfusion	Kidney (m)	<ul> <li>↑ N1 in</li> <li>interstitium</li> <li>and</li> <li>endothelium,</li> <li>↑ N1 in RMEC</li> <li>with hypoxia,</li> <li>↓ N1 TKPTS, ↓</li> <li>N4 in epithelial</li> <li>basal</li> <li>membrane, ↓</li> <li>Unc5B</li> </ul>	i.v. N1 or N4 N1 Protective N4 no effect 3h, 6h, 24h, 48h, 72h	↓ blood urea nitrogen, ↓ serum creatinine, ↓ # neutrophil in kidney, ↓ MCP-1	n.d.	Wang 2008
Mechanically induced Ischemia- reperfusion	Kidney (m)	Transgenic N1 in tubular epithelial cells	Transgenic N1 protective, Anti-apoptotic 6, 24h	↓ Necrosis, ↓ apoptosis, ↓ caspase 3, ↓ serum creatinine, ↓ blood urea nitrogen, ↓ MCP1, ↓ IL10, ↓ IL6, ↓ oxidative stress	n.d.	Wang 2009
Mechanically induced Ischemia- reperfusion; acute kidney injury Chronic kidney disease	Kidney (m,h)	↑ N1 in urine and epithelium (↓ after 24h)	1h, 3h, 6h, 24h, 48h, 72h	N1 is a early acute marker in urine of kidney injury (post cisplatin, folic acid and LPS administration or ischemia reperfusion)	n.d.	Reeves 2008 <sup>230</sup>
Cisplatin nephrotoxicity	Kidney (m)	n.d.	N1 overexpression in tubular	↓ serum creatinine, ↓ MCP-1, ↓ MIG, ↓	n.d.	Rajasundar 2011

			anithalial calls	IL-8, $\downarrow$ RANTES $\downarrow$	[	
			epithelial cells			
			24, 48, 72h	complement C3,		
			anti-apoptotic,	$\downarrow$ osteopontin, $\downarrow$		
			anti-	ICAM, ↑ IL-4, ↑		
			inflammatory	IL-13, $\downarrow$ IL-10, $\downarrow$		
				TNFa, ↓IL-1b, ↓		
				II-18, ↓		
				apoptosis		
Diabetes , hindlimb	Vascular-	n.d.	i.m. N1 or N4	↑ parachordal	Unknown	Wilson
ischemia	<b>ture</b> (m) (z)		gene construct	vessel	netrin	2006 211
			delivery	formation, $\uparrow$ EC	receptor	
			7,14,21,28 d	migration, $\uparrow$		
			angiogenic	proliferation, $\uparrow$		
				nerve		
				conduction		
				velocity		
Diabetic and	Retinal	↑ N1 in serum,	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	Liu 2011 238
oxygen-induced	vasculature	retina, vitreous			-	
retinopathy	(m,h)	fluid				
Oxygen-induced	Retinal	↑ N1 in retina	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	Tian 2011
Retinopathy	vasculature		1,3,5 d	n.u.	11.0.	251
Retinopatity	(m)		1,5,5 0			
Ischemia-	Heart	n.d.	Ex vivo into	↓ infarct size, ↑	DCC	Zhang 2010
reperfusion	vascular-	1.0.	aorta N1,	NO production,	Dee	223
myocardial	ture (m)		Within 1-2 h,	↓ apoptosis		
infarction	ture (m)		Protective,	* apoptosis		
inarction			-			
Dist is duesd			anti-apoptotic			Khan 2010
Diet induced	aorta	n.d.	Gen. N1	↓ # MΦ, ↓ CD86	n.d.	Khan 2010
atherosclerosis in	vascular-		Anti-	mRNA, ↓ROS, ↑		231
LDL-R KO	ture (m)		inflammatory	FOXP3 and CD25		
			Protective	mRNA (Tregs), $\downarrow$		
			3 weeks	lipid deposition/		
				plaque		
				formation, $\uparrow$		
				vessel diameter,		
				$\downarrow$ blood velocity		
Diet induced	Aorta (m)	↑ N1	Liver cell	$\uparrow$ # M $\Phi$ in	Unc5B	Van Gils
atherosclerosis in		expressed and	transplantation	plaques, $\uparrow$ lesion	(MΦ)	2012
LDL-R <sup>-/-</sup> , aopE <sup>-/-</sup>		secreted by	from N1 -/-	area size, ↑	Neogenin	
		CD36-activated	mice to	disease stage	(arterial	
		macrophages	irradiated LDL-	advancement	SMC)	
		(via NfkB)	R -/-, mice			
	1	1	1	1	1	1

Myocardial infarm         heart         N1         cransphage         egress from         plaques,           narcophage         egress from         plaques,         remuits smooth         not.         Ahmed           Myocardial infard         heart         N1         Tarasplantation         network         n.d.         Ahmed           Igation of coronary         vascuiar-         expression in         of Shh over-         network         n.d.         Ahmed           Igation of coronary         ture (r)         responsion         infarct, analysis         density in heart,         n.d.         Ahmed           n MSCS         4 d later,         1 blood flow         responsion         protective         infarct, analysis         density in heart,         1 blood flow         1 blood flow         1 blood flow         1 blood flow         n.d.         1 blood flow         1 blood flow <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>Enhances</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>				Enhances			
Inflamation by blocking macrophage egress from plaques recruits smooth muscle cells into the plaque1Inflamation by blocking macrophage egress from recruits smooth muscle cells into the plaque1NucleInd.Ahmed 2010Myocardial infart (permanent ilgation of coronary artery)heart↑ NITransplantation of Shh over- overexpression1 buolar infart, analysis density in heart, A diater, protectiven.d.Ahmed 2010Migation of coronary artery)ture (r)response to overexpressioninfart, analysis overexpressiondensity in heart, A diater, protective1 blood flow recruits flow or i.c. N1n.d.12009Hind limb ischemia (figation of right transplantationn.d. V Scsular- vascular- in MSCs1 Vacg overexpressionn.d. vascular- infart, analysis overexpressionn.d. vascular- infart, analysis overexpressionn.d. vascular- infart, analysis overexpression1 Vacg overexpressionn.d. vascular- infart, analysis overexpression1 Vacg overexpressionn.d. vascular- infart, analysis overexpression1 Vacg overexpressionn.d. vascular- infart, analysis overexpression1 Vacg overexpressionn.d. vascular- infart, analysis overexpression1 Vacg overexpression1 Vacg overexpressionn.d. vascular- infart, analysis overexpression1 Vacg overexpressionn.d. vascular- infart, analysis overexpression1 Vacg overexpressionn.d. overexpression1 Vacg overexpression <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>Enhances</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>				Enhances			
Myocardial infact (permant uscular- ligation of coronary artery)heart terr1 N1 to the plaques, recruits smooth muscle cells into the plaque for the plaque structures, 1 blood vessel overexpression in MSCs1 tubular osh wer- structures, 1 blood vessel density in heart, the lood flow or i.e. N1 Angiogenic, protectiven.d.Ahmed 2010 221Hind limb ischemia (ligation of right vascular- (ure (m))n.d.Transplantation overexpression in MSCs1 VEGF, 1 EC or i.e. N1 Angiogenic, or i.e. N1 or j.r. N1 or j.r. N1 tube formation, protectiven.d.1 VEGF, 1 EC protectiven.d.1 U2009 252Hind limb ischemia (ligation of right vascular- tere (m)n.d.Transplantation or i.e. N1 or i.e. N1 tube formation, or i.e. N1 or i.e. N1 tube formation, or i.e. N1 or i.e. N1 or i.e. N1 or i.e. N1 or i.e. N1 or i.e. N1 tube formation, or i.e. N1 or i.e. N1 or i.e. N1 tube formation, or i.e. N1 or i.e. N1 or i.e. N1 or i.e. N1 or i.e. N1 tube formation, or i.e. N1 or i.e. N1 or i.e. N1 tube formation, tube formation, tube formation, tube formation, tube formation, tube formation, tube formation, <br< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></br<>							
Myocardial infarct (permanent         heart         ↑ N1         Transplantation plaques, recruits model into the plaque         n.d.         Ahmed           Myocardial infarct (permanent         heart         ↑ N1         Transplantation         ↑ tubular         n.d.         Ahmed           Igation of coronary artery)         heart         ↑ N1         Transplantation         ↑ tubular         n.d.         Ahmed           Migation of coronary artery)         heart         ↑ N1         Transplantation         ↑ tubular         n.d.         Ahmed           Migation of coronary artery)         n.d.         Shh         MSCs<10 d post							
Image: set of the plaques, recruits smooth plaques, recruits smooth muscle cells into the plaque </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>							
Image: series of the series							
Myocardial infart (permanent ilgation of coronay artery)heart (auxilar- vascular- is persons to in MSCsANI (auxipersons to varessing infarct, analysis (ad later, protective1 tubular (aud) doess (doessel) doessel)n.d.Ahmed 2010 2010Hind limb (ligation of coronay artery)ture (r) in MSCsresponse to verexpression (infarct, analysis (A d later, protectivef tubular 				egress from			
Myocardial infart (permanent inge				plaques,			
Into the plaqueInto the plaqueIntotte plaque <thintotte plaque<="" th="">Intotte plaque<t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>recruits smooth</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<></thintotte>				recruits smooth			
Myocardial infarct (permanent ligation of coronary artery)heart vascular- ture (r)↑ N1 expression in response to Shh overexpression infarct, analysis 4 d later, protective↑ tubular network structures, ↑ blood vessel density in heart, ↑ blood flow or i.c. N1 Angiogenic, protectiven.d.Ahmed 2010 <sup>221</sup> Hind limb ischemia (ligation of right vascular- ture (m)n.d.Transplantation of MSCs and / or i.m. N1 0,7,14,28 d Angiogenic, protective↑ VEGF, ↑ EC reperfusion fremoral artery)n.d.Transplantation of MSCs and / or i.m. N1 0,7,14,28 d Angiogenic, protectiven.d.Li 2009 <sup>202</sup> Li 2009 <sup>202</sup> Cerebral ischemia Lure (m)CNS↑ N4 on vessels +1-14 d density, ↑ angiogenic, protectiven.d.Hoang 2008 <sup>209</sup> Cerebral ischemia Lure (m)CNS↑ N4 on vessels +i.l.4 d or i.m. N1 angiogenic, protectiven.d.Hoang 2008 <sup>209</sup> Lymphangiogenesis Lure (m)Lure (m)astrocytic angiogenic, processes within ischemic core, ↑ DCC in peri- infarct zonen.d.↑ EC migration, ↑ tube formation, ↑ vessel density, tal.n.d.Larrieu- Lahargue 2010 <sup>201</sup> Lymphangiogenesis Lure (m)Lure (m)And.Gen. N4 angiogenic, promoting↑ EC migration, ↑ tube formation, ↑ uessel density, ↑ apoptosis, ↑ ipmotic vessel permeabilityLarieu- Lahargue 2010 <sup>207</sup> </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>muscle cells</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				muscle cells			
(permanent ligation of coronary artery)vascular- ture (r)expression in response to Shh overexpression in MSCsof Sh over- expressing MSCs 10 d post infarct, analysis d d later, or i.c. N1 Angiogenic, protectivenetwork structures, ↑ blood flow or i.c. N1 Angiogenic, response to migration, ↑2010 <sup>221</sup> Hind limb ischemia (ligation of right (ture (m)n.d.Transplantation or i.m. N1 or i.m. N1 tube formation, protective↑ VEGF, ↑ EC migration, ↑ tube formation, ↑ vessel density, h endowersel protectiven.d.Ll 2009 <sup>352</sup> Cerebral ischemia Lure (m)CNS↑ N4 on vessels + ture (m)icvi. N4 angiogenic, protective↑ blood vessel migration, ↑ tube formation, tube formation, transplantationn.d.Hoang 2008 <sup>219</sup> Cerebral ischemia LymphangiogenesisCNS↑ N4 on vessels + ture (m)icvi. N4 angiogenic, restorative within ischemic core, restorative↑ blood vessel tereory infarct zonen.d.Hoang 2008 <sup>219</sup> Lymphangiogenesis LymphangiogenesisLympha-tic vascu- lature (m)n.d.Gen. N4 mitogenic, promoting↑ EC rosiferation, ↑ tube formation, restoration, restorative, ingration, ↑ tube formation, restoration, ingration, ↑ tube formation, restoration, ingration, ↑ tube formation, restorative ingration, ↑ tube formation, restoration, restoration, restoration, restoration, restoration, restoration, restoration, restoration, restoration, restoration, restoration, restoration, restoration, restoration, r				into the plaque			
in iligation of coronary artery)ture (r) is personse to shhexpressing MSCs 10 d post in farct, analysis d dater, or i.c. N1 Angiogenic, protectivestructures, ↑ blood vessel density in heart, ↑ blood flow in MSCsHind limb ischemia (ligation of right femoral artery)Hindlimb vascular- ture (m)n.d.Transplantation or i.m. N1 or i.m. N1 or i.m. N1 or j.m. N1 tube formation, ↑ respretiven.d.Li 2009 <sup>152</sup> Cerebral ischemia LymphangiogenesisCNS Vascular- ture (m)↑ N4 on astrocytic protective1-14 d density, tastrocytic protectiven.d.Hoang 2008 <sup>219</sup> Lymphangiogenesis LymphangiogenesisLympha-tic vascu- lature (m)n.d.Gen. N4 resoration promoting↑ EC resorative mitogenic, protectiven.d.Latrieu- Lahargue 2018 <sup>219</sup> Lymphangiogenesis LymphangiogenesisLympha-tic n.d.n.d.Gen. N4 resoration promoting↑ EC resorative mitogenic, promotingn.d.Latrieu- Lahargue 2010 <sup>207</sup>	Myocardial infarct	heart	↑ N1	Transplantation	↑ tubular	n.d.	Ahmed
artery) Arter Shh Shh Shh Sh Sh Sh Sh Sh Sh Sh Sh Sh	(permanent	vascular-	expression in	of Shh over-	network		2010 221
Image: space of the second s	ligation of coronary	ture (r)	response to	expressing	structures, $\uparrow$		
In MSCs4 d later, or i.C. N1 Angiogenic, protective1 blood flow or i.G. N1 Angiogenic, protective1 blood flow or i.G. N1 Angiogenic, migration, 1 tube formation, 0.7.14.28 d Angiogenic, protective1 UEGF, 1 EC migration, 1 tube formation, 0.7.14.28 d Angiogenic, protectiven.d.Ll 2009 302 200Cerebral ischemiaCNS1 N4 on vessels + ture (m)1 cv.i. N4 astrocytic protective1 blood flow migration, 1 tube formation, 0.7.14.28 d Angiogenic, protectiven.d.Hoang 2008 219Cerebral ischemiaCNS1 N4 on vessels + ture (m)1 cv.i. N4 astrocytic processes restorative mifarct zone1 blood vessel recoveryn.d.Hoang 2008 219LymphangiogenesisLympha-tic vascu- lature (m)n.d.Gen. N4 recovery1 EC mifarct zonen.d.Larrieu- Lahargue 2010 237LymphangiogenesisLympha-tic lature (m)n.d.Gen. N4 recovery1 EC migration, 1 tube formation, restorative promotingn.d.Larrieu- Lahargue 2010 237LymphangiogenesisLympha-tic lature (m)n.d.Gen. N4 recovery1 EC migration, 1 tube formation, restoration, restorationn.d.Larrieu- Lahargue 2010 237LymphangiogenesisLympha-tic lature (m)n.d.Gen. N4 recovery1 EC migration, 1 tube formation, recovery1 col recoveryLymphatic lature (m)Indice lature (m) lature (m)Gen. N4 recovery1 EC migration, 1 tube formation, recov	artery)		Shh	MSCs 10 d post	blood vessel		
Image: series of inclusion of inclusion of ing the second of ing the			overexpression	infarct, analysis	density in heart,		
Image: second			in MSCs	4 d later,	$\uparrow$ blood flow		
Image: second secon				or i.c. N1			
Hind limb ischemia       Hindlimb       n.d.       Transplantation       ↑ VEGF, ↑ EC       n.d.       Li 2009 <sup>252</sup> (ligation of right       vascular-       of MSCs and /       migration, ↑       n.d.       Li 2009 <sup>252</sup> femoral artery)       ture (m)       0,7,14,28 d       ↑ vessel density,       Angiogenic,       ↑ reperfusion       n.d.       Hoang         Cerebral ischemia       CNS       ↑ N4 on       icv.i. N4       ↑ blood vessel       n.d.       Hoang         Vascula-       vessels +       1-14 d       density, ↑       2008 <sup>219</sup> Vascula-       vessels +       1-14 d       behavioural       2008 <sup>219</sup> ture (m)       astrocytic       angiogenic,       processes       restorative       recovery         vithin       ischemic core,       ↑ DCC in peri-       nifarct zone       nifarct zone       1         Lymphangiogenesis       Lympha-tic       n.d.       Gen. N4       ↑ EC       n.d.       Larrieu-         Iature (m)       Index       Formation,       fitogenic,       proliferation, ↑       2010 <sup>207</sup> Iymphangiogenesis       Lympha-tic       n.d.       Gen. N4       ↑ EC       n.d.       Larrieu-         Iature (m)       I				Angiogenic,			
(ligation of right femoral artery)vascular- ture (m)image and the probability or i.m. N1migration, ↑ tube formation, 0.7,14,28 d reperfusionmigration, ↑ vessel density, reperfusionmigration, ↑ vessel density, reperfusionmiddensity, reperfusionmiddensity, reperfusionMoang 2008 219Cerebral ischemiaCNS↑ N4 on vessels + ture (m)icv.i. N4↑ blood vessel density, ↑n.d.Hoang 2008 219Vascula- vascu- lature (m)1 Cro to CC in peri- infarct zoneinfarct zonerestorative restorative mitogenic, promotingn.d.Larrieu- Lahargue 2010 207LymphangiogenesisLympha-tic tarre (m)n.d.Gen. N4↑ EC tube formation, ↑n.d.Larrieu- Lahargue 2010 207LymphangiogenesisLympha-tic tarre (m)n.d.Gen. N4↑ EC tube formation, ↑Lahargue 2010 207LymphangiogenesisLympha-tic tarre (m)Ind.Gen. N4↑ Lec tube formation, ↑Lahargue tube formation, ↑LymphangiogenesisLympha-tic tarre (m)Ind.Lahargue tube formation, ↑Lahargue tube formation, ↑Lahargue tube formation, ↑LymphangiogenesisLympha-tic tarre (m)Lahargue tube formation, ↑Lahargue tube				protective			
femoral artery)       ture (m)       Image: space spa	Hind limb ischemia	Hindlimb	n.d.	Transplantation	↑ vegf, ↑ ec	n.d.	Li 2009 252
LumphangiogenesisLumphantic0,7,14,28 d Angiogenic, protective↑ vessel density, ↑ reperfusionInd.Hoang 2008 <sup>219</sup> Cerebral ischemiaCNS↑ N4 onicv.i. N4↑ blood vesseln.d.Hoang 2008 <sup>219</sup> Vascula- ture (m)astrocyticangiogenic, angiogenic, processesbehaviouraln.d.Hoang 2008 <sup>219</sup> Lume (m)astrocyticangiogenic, processesrestorativerecoveryImage: CoveryImage: CoveryLumphangiogenesisLympha-ticn.d.Gen. N4↑ ECn.d.Larrieu- LahargueLumphangiogenesisLympha-ticn.d.Gen. N4↑ ECn.d.Larrieu- LahargueLumphangiogenesisLumpha-ticn.d.Cancer- promotingmigration, ↑2010 <sup>207</sup> Iature (m)Image infarct zoneimagenic, infarctimagenic, imagenic, infarctimagenic, imagenic, imagenic, imagenic,n.d.Larrieu- imagenic, imagenic, imagenic, imagenic,Imagenic, imagenic, imagenic, imagenic,n.d.Larrieu- imagenic, imagenic, imagenic, imagenic,Imagenic, imagenic, imagenic, imagenic, imagenic,Imagenic, imagenic, imagenic, imagenic, imagenic,n.d.Larrieu- imagenic, imagenic, imagenic,Imagenic, imagenic, imagenic, imagenic, imagenic,imagenic, imagenic, imagenic, imagenic, imagenic,n.d.Larrieu- imagenic, imagenic, imagenic, imagenic, imagenic,n.d.Larrieu- imagenic, imagenic, imagenic,	(ligation of right	vascular-		of MSCs and /	migration, $\uparrow$		
Cerebral ischemia       CNS       ↑ N4 on       icv.i. N4       ↑ blood vessel       n.d.       Hoang         Vascula-       vessels +       1 -14 d       density, ↑       Behavioural       2008 <sup>219</sup> ture (m)       astrocytic       angiogenic,       behavioural       recovery       Behavioural       1.14 d       Indeestand       2008 <sup>219</sup> Indeestand       1.14 d       Indeestand       Ind	femoral artery)	ture (m)		or i.m. N1	tube formation,		
Angiogenic, protective↑ reperfusionImage: sectionCerebral ischemiaCNS↑ N4 onicv.i. N4↑ blood vesseln.d.HoangVascula- ture (m)vessels +1 -14 ddensity, ↑2008 2192008 219processes withinrestorativebehaviouralbehaviouralHoangjocesses ture (m)restorativerecoveryimageHoangjocesses ture (m)ischemic core, infarct zoneImage: sectorativerecoveryImage: sectorativeImage: sectorativeLymphangiogenesisLympha-ticn.d.Gen. N4↑ ECn.d.Larrieu-Lume (m)Image: sectorativeinfarct zoneImage: sectoration, ↑Image: sectoration,				0,7,14,28 d	↑ vessel density,		
Cerebral ischemia       CNS       ↑ N4 on       icv.i. N4       ↑ blood vessel       n.d.       Hoang         Vascula-       vessels +       1 -14 d       density, ↑       2008 <sup>219</sup> ture (m)       astrocytic       angiogenic,       behavioural       Processes       recovery       Processes       recovery       Processes       recovery       Processes       Proce				Angiogenic,			
Vascula- ture (m)vessels + astrocytic processes within ischemic core, ↑ DCC in peri- infarct zone1 -14 d angiogenic, restorativedensity, ↑ behavioural recovery2008 219LymphangiogenesisLympha-tic vascu- lature (m)n.d.Gen. N4↑ EC mitogenic, romotingn.d.Larrieu- LahargueLymphangiogenesisLympha-tic infarct zonen.d.Gen. N4↑ EC proliferation, ↑n.d.Larrieu- LahargueLymphangiogenesisLympha-tic infarct zonen.d.Gen. N4↑ EC proliferation, ↑n.d.Larrieu- LahargueLymphangiogenesisLympha-tic infarct zonen.d.Gen. N4↑ EC proliferation, ↑n.d.Larrieu- LahargueLymphangiogenesisLympha-tic infarct zonen.d.FEC promotingn.d.Larrieu- LahargueLymphangiogenesisLympha-tic infarct zonen.d.Yessel density, i apoptosis, ↑ imetastasis, ↑ lymphatic vessel ipermeabilityI				protective			
ture (m)astrocytic processes within ischemic core, ↑ DCC in peri- infarct zoneangiogenic, restorative restorative infarct zonebehavioural recoveryLymphangiogenesisLympha-tic vascu- lature (m)n.d.Gen. N4↑ EC proliferation, ↑n.d.Larrieu- Lahargue 2010 207LymphangiogenesisLympha-tic vascu- lature (m)n.d.Gen. N4↑ EC proliferation, ↑n.d.Larrieu- Lahargue 2010 207LymphangiogenesisLympha-tic vascu- lature (m)n.d.Gen. N4↑ EC proliferation, ↑n.d.Larrieu- Lahargue 2010 207LymphangiogenesisLympha-tic vascu- lature (m)n.d.Gen. N4↑ EC mitogenic, promotingn.d.Larrieu- Lahargue 2010 207LymphangiogenesisLympha-tic infarct zonen.d.Gen. N4↑ EC migration, ↑I.a.LymphangiogenesisLympha-tic infarct zonen.d.Gen. N4↑ EC migration, ↑I.a.LymphangiogenesisLympha-tic infarct zonen.d.Lahargue infarct zone2010 207Infarct zoneInfarct zoneI.a.I.a.I.a.Lymphatic vessel i promotingiube formation, i vessel density, i promoting1.a.I.a.Lymphatic vessel i promotingIube formation, i promotingIube formation, i promotingIube formation, i promotingIube formation, i promotingIube formation, i promotingLymphatic vessel i promotingIube formation, i promotingIube formation, <br< td=""><td>Cerebral ischemia</td><td>CNS</td><td>↑ N4 on</td><td>icv.i. N4</td><td>↑ blood vessel</td><td>n.d.</td><td>Hoang</td></br<>	Cerebral ischemia	CNS	↑ N4 on	icv.i. N4	↑ blood vessel	n.d.	Hoang
ture (m)astrocytic processes within ischemic core, ↑ DCC in peri- infarct zoneangiogenic, restorative restorative Tocoverybehavioural recoveryIndex restorative restorative TocoveryIndex restorative restorative TocoveryIndex restorative Tocovery TocoveryIndex restorative Tocovery Tocovery TocoveryIndex restorative Tocovery 		Vascula-	vessels +	1 -14 d	density, 1		2008 <sup>219</sup>
within ischemic core, ↑ DCC in peri- infarct zone↑ DCC in peri- infarct zone↓ ECn.d.Larrieu- LahargueLymphangiogenesisLympha-tic vascu- lature (m)n.d.Gen. N4↑ ECn.d.Larrieu- LahargueIature (m)I.I.I.I.I.I.I.I.I.I.I.I.I.I.I.I.I.I.I.		ture (m)	astrocytic	angiogenic,			
within ischemic core, ↑ DCC in peri- infarct zonewithin ischemic core, ↑ DCC in peri- infarct zoneImage: Constant information ↑ ECImage: Constant information LahargueLymphangiogenesisLympha-tic vascu-n.d.Gen. N4↑ ECn.d.LahargueJature (m)Image: Constant information Promotingproliferation, ↑Image: Constant information 1 (Lahargue)2010 207Image: Constant information Image: Constant informationImage: Constant information Image: Constant information Image: Constant information Image: Constant information Image: Constant informationImage: Constant information Image: Constant information Image: Constant information Image: Constant information Image: Constant information Image: Constant information<			processes	restorative	recoverv		
Image: section of the section of t					- /		
↑ DCC in peri- infarct zone↑ DCC in peri- infarct zoneImage: Second Sec			ischemic core.				
LymphangiogenesisLympha-ticn.d.Gen. N4↑ ECn.d.Larrieu-Vascu-nidogenic,proliferation, ↑LahargueLaharguelature (m)Lancer-migration, ↑2010 207promotingtube formation,↑ vessel density,Lahargue↓ apoptosis, ↑Lancer-metastasis, ↑Lancer-µLancer-Importantion,↓ apoptosis, ↑Lancer-µLancer-Importantion,↓ apoptosis, ↑Lancer-µLancer-Importantion,↓ apoptosis, ↑Lancer-µLancer-Importantion,↓ apoptosis, ↑Lancer-µLancer-Importantion,Importantion,Importantion,↓Importantion,Importantion,Importantion,Importantion,↓Importantion,Importantion,Importantion,Importantion,µImportantion,Importantion,Importantion,Importantion,µImportantion,Importantion,Importantion,Importantion,µImportantion,Importantion,Importantion,Importantion,µImportantion,Importantion,Importantion,Importantion,µImportantion,Importantion,Importantion,Importantion,µImportantion,Importantion,Importantion,Importantion,µImportantion,Importantion,Importantion,Importantion,µImportantion,Importantion,Importantion,Importantion, </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>							
LymphangiogenesisLympha-ticn.d.Gen. N4 $\uparrow$ ECn.d.Larrieu-vascu-nidogenic,proliferation, $\uparrow$ Lahargue2010 $^{207}$ lature (m)Imagenic,mitogenic,migration, $\uparrow$ Imagenic,2010 $^{207}$ promotingtube formation,Imagenic,Imagenic,Imagenic,Imagenic,Imagenic,Imagenic,promotingtube formation,Imagenic,			-				
vascu- lature (m)mitogenic, cancer- promotingproliferation, ↑ migration, ↑Lahargue 2010 2071 ature (m)cancer- promotingtube formation, ↑ vessel density, ↓ apoptosis, ↑ metastasis, ↑ lymphatic vessel permeability1 ature cancer- promoting1 ature cancer- cancer- promoting1 ature cancer- promoting2010 207	Lymphangiogenesis	Lympha-tic		Gen. N4	↑ FC	n.d.	Larrieu-
lature (m)cancer-migration, ↑2010 207promotingtube formation,↑ vessel density,↓↓ apoptosis, ↑metastasis, ↑Iymphatic vesselpermeability	-1.1191101181080110313						
promoting tube formation, ↑ vessel density, ↓ apoptosis, ↑ metastasis, ↑ lymphatic vessel permeability				-			
↑ vessel density, ↓ apoptosis, ↑ metastasis, ↑ lymphatic vessel permeability							2010
↓ apoptosis, ↑ metastasis, ↑ lymphatic vessel permeability				promoting			
metastasis, ↑ Iymphatic vessel permeability							
lymphatic vessel permeability							
permeability							
Mechanical CNS   ↑ N1 in   n.d.   n.d.   n.d.   Tsuchiva							
	Mechanical	CNS	↑ N1 in	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	Tsuchiya

induced brain	vasculature	neurons, $\uparrow$				2007 <sup>327</sup>
ischemia	(r)	DCC in neurons				
		and astrocytes				
		1d, 7d, 24d,				
		28d				
Ischemic stroke	CNS	↑ Unc5B	icv.i N1	Reduction of	n.d.	Wu 2008
	vasculature		1,2,3,7,14 d	infarct area	(unc5B	328
	(m)		Anti-apoptotic	reduced	suggested)	
				neuronal		
				apoptosis		
				chemoattractant		
				for neural		
				progenitors		
Experimental	CNS		i.ce. AVV -N1	$\downarrow$ infarct size, $\uparrow$		Sun 2011
stroke	vasculature		(chick)	vessel density, $\uparrow$		
	(m)			EC proliferation,		
				↑ long-term		
				behavioural		
				recovery		
Transient focal	CNS	n.d.	i.ce. AVV -N1	$\downarrow$ infarct size, $\uparrow$	n.d.	Lu 2012
ischemia (tMCAO)	vasculature		(chick)	vessel density, $\uparrow$		
	(m)		infection of	EC proliferation,		
			astrocytes and	↑ long-term		
			neurons	behavioural		
			1-4 weeks	recovery		
			angiogenic			
No disease model	CNS	n.d.	i.ce. AVV -N1	↑ HBEC and	n.d.	Fan 2008
	vasculature		(chick)	HASMC		
	(m)		infection of	proliferation,		
			astrocytes and	migration, tube		
			neurons	formation In		
			1,3,5 weeks	<i>vitro</i> , $\uparrow$ vessel		
			angiogenic	enlargement		
Rheumatoid	Joints (h)	↑Unc5B and	N1 in vitro	$\downarrow$ Migration of	n.d.	Schubert
arthritis		unc5C in		synovial		2009 329
		synovial		fibroblast in		
		fibroblasts		vitro		
Osteoarthritis	Joints (h)	↑ DCC in	N1 in vitro	↑ Migration of	DCC in	Schubert
		chondrocytes		chondrocytes in	vitro	2009 330
				vitro		
Diabetes , hindlimb	Vascular-	n.d.	i.m. N1 or N4	↑ parachordal	Unknown	Wilson
ischemia	ture (m) (z)		gene construct	vessel forma-	netrin	2006
			delivery	tion, ↑ EC migra-	receptor	

			7,14,21,28 d	tion, ↑, prolife-		
			angiogenic	ration, ↑ nerve		
				cond. velocity		
Oxygen-induced	Retinal	↑N1 in retina	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	Tian 2011
Retinopathy	vasculature		1,3,5 d			
nethopathy	(m)		1)0)0 u			
Diabetic and	Retinal	↑ N1 in serum,	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	Liu 2011
oxygen-induced	vasculature	retina, vitreous	ind.	ind.		
retinopathy	(m,h)	fluid				
Rheumatoid	Joints	↑Unc5B in	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	Schubert
	JOINTS		n.a.	n.a.	n.u.	
arthritis		osteoclasts				2009
		and				
Osteoarthritis	Joints (h)	↑in	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	Schubert
		chondrocytes				2009
EAN	Sciatic	↑N1 and DCC	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	Moon 2006
	nerve (r)	in macrophag.,				273
		Schwann cells				
EAE	Spinal cord	↑ N1 and DCC	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	Moon 2010
	(r)	in				272
		macrophages,				
		astrocytes				
Mechanical Spinal	Spinal cord	$\downarrow$ N1, DCC and	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	Manitt
cord injury	(r)	to a lesser	33, 6, 14, 28 ,			2006 331
		extent unc5Bh	40 d; 7 m			
		post injury				
Spinal cord injury	Spinal cord	↓ N1	Icv.i. N1-	↓ neurofilament	Unc5B (in	Loew 2008
	(r)	transiently	expressing	density and	vitro only)	332
		post injury	fibroblasts	length		
		$\downarrow$ DCC, unc5Bh	1,2,4 ,5 w 3 m			
		post injury	Inhibiting			
			axonal			
			regeneration			
Spinal cord injury	Spinal cord	n.d.	Organotypic	Repulsion of	DCC (in	Petit 2007
	(m)		slice cultures of	adult spinal cord	vitro only)	333
	. ,		N1 <sup>+/-</sup> , N1 <sup>-/-</sup>	progenitor cells		
			, N1 si RNA,			
			Inibitor of			
			regeneration			
Alzheimers disease	Brain (m)	n.d.	N1 +/-	↓ A-beta	АРР	Lourenco
	2.2		improving	production		2009 <sup>334</sup>
			memory	production		2005
			function			
			12.5 d			
			12.J U			



### REFERENCES

1

	41-53, (2006).
2	Abbott, N. J. Astrocyte-endothelial interactions and blood-brain barrier permeability. Journal of anatomy 200, 629-638 (2002).
3	Chun, H. B. et al. The proteome of mouse brain microvessel membranes and basal lamina. J Cereb Blood Flow Metab 31, 2267-2281,
	(2011).
4	Paolinelli, R., Corada, M., Orsenigo, F. & Dejana, E. The molecular basis of the blood brain barrier differentiation and maintenance. Is it
	still a mystery? Pharmacological research : the official journal of the Italian Pharmacological Society 63, 165-171, (2011).
5	Zlokovic, B. V. The blood-brain barrier in health and chronic neurodegenerative disorders. Neuron 57, 178-201, (2008).
6	Ek, C. J., Dziegielewska, K. M., Habgood, M. D. & Saunders, N. R. Barriers in the developing brain and Neurotoxicology.
	Neurotoxicology, (2011).
7	Hellstrom, M. et al. Lack of pericytes leads to endothelial hyperplasia and abnormal vascular morphogenesis. J Cell Biol 153, 543-553
	(2001).
8	Neuwelt, E. A. et al. Engaging neuroscience to advance translational research in brain barrier biology. Nature reviews. Neuroscience 12,
	169-182, (2011).
9	Bechmann, I., Galea, I. & Perry, V. H. What is the blood-brain barrier (not)? Trends Immunol 28, 5-11, (2007).
10	Itoh, Y., Toriumi, H., Yamada, S., Hoshino, H. & Suzuki, N. Astrocytes and pericytes cooperatively maintain a capillary-like structure
	composed of endothelial cells on gel matrix. Brain research 1406, 74-83, (2011).
11	Osada, T. et al. Interendothelial claudin-5 expression depends on cerebral endothelial cell-matrix adhesion by beta(1)-integrins. J Cereb
	Blood Flow Metab <b>31</b> , 1972-1985, (2011).
12	Shen, L., Weber, C. R., Raleigh, D. R., Yu, D. & Turner, J. R. Tight junction pore and leak pathways: a dynamic duo. Annual review of
	physiology <b>73</b> , 283-309, (2011).
13	Pfeiffer, F. et al. Claudin-1 induced sealing of blood-brain barrier tight junctions ameliorates chronic experimental autoimmune
	encephalomyelitis. Acta neuropathologica 122, 601-614, (2011).
14	Piehl, C., Piontek, J., Cording, J., Wolburg, H. & Blasig, I. E. Participation of the second extracellular loop of claudin-5 in paracellular
	tightening against ions, small and large molecules. Cellular and molecular life sciences : CMLS 67, 2131-2140, (2010).
15	Daneman, R., Zhou, L., Kebede, A. A. & Barres, B. A. Pericytes are required for blood-brain barrier integrity during embryogenesis.
	<i>Nature</i> <b>468</b> , 562-566, (2010).
16	Hirase, T. et al. Occludin as a possible determinant of tight junction permeability in endothelial cells. J Cell Sci 110 ( Pt 14), 1603-1613
	(1997).
17	Saitou, M. et al. Complex phenotype of mice lacking occludin, a component of tight junction strands. Mol Biol Cell 11, 4131-4142
	(2000).
18	Alvarez, J. I., Cayrol, R. & Prat, A. Disruption of central nervous system barriers in multiple sclerosis. Biochimica et biophysica acta
	<b>1812</b> , 252-264, (2011).
19	Bazzoni, G. The JAM family of junctional adhesion molecules. Curr Opin Cell Biol 15, 525-530, doi:S0955067403001042 [pii] (2003).

Abbott, N. J., Ronnback, L. & Hansson, E. Astrocyte-endothelial interactions at the blood-brain barrier. Nature reviews. Neuroscience 7,

- 20 Engelhardt, B. Development of the blood-brain barrier. Cell and tissue research **314**, 119-129, doi:10.1007/s00441-003-0751-z (2003).
- 21 Bangsow, T. et al. The epithelial membrane protein 1 is a novel tight junction protein of the blood-brain barrier. J Cereb Blood Flow Metab 28, 1249-1260, (2008).
- 22 Guillemot, L., Paschoud, S., Pulimeno, P., Foglia, A. & Citi, S. The cytoplasmic plaque of tight junctions: a scaffolding and signalling center. *Biochimica et biophysica acta* 1778, 601-613, (2008).
- 23 Umeda, K. *et al.* ZO-1 and ZO-2 independently determine where claudins are polymerized in tight-junction strand formation. *Cell* **126**, 741-754, (2006).
- 24 Sasaki, H. *et al.* Dynamic behavior of paired claudin strands within apposing plasma membranes. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 100, 3971-3976, (2003).
- 25 Piontek, J. et al. Formation of tight junction: determinants of homophilic interaction between classic claudins. The FASEB journal : official publication of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology 22, 146-158, (2008).
- 26 Dejana, E., Orsenigo, F. & Lampugnani, M. G. The role of adherens junctions and VE-cadherin in the control of vascular permeability. J Cell Sci 121, 2115-2122, (2008).
- 27 Vestweber, D. VE-cadherin: the major endothelial adhesion molecule controlling cellular junctions and blood vessel formation. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol 28, 223-232, (2008).
- 28 Montero-Balaguer, M. *et al.* Stable vascular connections and remodeling require full expression of VE-cadherin in zebrafish embryos. *PLoS One* 4, e5772, (2009).
- 29 Carmeliet, P. *et al.* Targeted deficiency or cytosolic truncation of the VE-cadherin gene in mice impairs VEGF-mediated endothelial survival and angiogenesis. *Cell* 98, 147-157, (1999).

30	Gory-Faure, S. et al. Role of vascular endothelial-cadherin in vascular morphogenesis. Development <b>126</b> , 2093-2102 (1999).
31	Hordijk, P. L. et al. Vascular-endothelial-cadherin modulates endothelial monolayer permeability. J Cell Sci 112 ( Pt 12), 1915-1923
	(1999).
32	Gotsch, U. et al. VE-cadherin antibody accelerates neutrophil recruitment in vivo. J Cell Sci 110 ( Pt 5), 583-588 (1997).
33	Matsuyoshi, N. <i>et al.</i> In vivo evidence of the critical role of cadherin-5 in murine vascular integrity. <i>Proc Assoc Am Physicians</i> <b>109</b> , 362-371 (1997).
34	Gerhardt, H., Wolburg, H. & Redies, C. N-cadherin mediates pericytic-endothelial interaction during brain angiogenesis in the chicken.
	Developmental dynamics : an official publication of the American Association of Anatomists 218, 472-479, (2000).
35	Oas, R. G. et al. p120-Catenin is required for mouse vascular development. Circ Res 106, 941-951, (2010).
36	Tillet, E. et al. N-cadherin deficiency impairs pericyte recruitment, and not endothelial differentiation or sprouting, in embryonic stem
	cell-derived angiogenesis. Exp Cell Res 310, 392-400, (2005).
37	McGuire, P. G., Rangasamy, S., Maestas, J. & Das, A. Pericyte-derived sphingosine 1-phosphate induces the expression of adhesion
	proteins and modulates the retinal endothelial cell barrier. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol 31, e107-115, (2011).
38	Walsh, T. G. et al. Stabilization of brain microvascular endothelial barrier function by shear stress involves VE-cadherin signaling leading
	to modulation of pTyr-occludin levels. Journal of cellular physiology 226, 3053-3063, doi:10.1002/jcp.22655 (2011).
39	Gavard, J. & Gutkind, J. S. VE-cadherin and claudin-5: it takes two to tango. Nat Cell Biol 10, 883-885, (2008).
40	Wong, D., Prameya, R. & Dorovini-Zis, K. In vitro adhesion and migration of T lymphocytes across monolayers of human brain
	microvessel endothelial cells: regulation by ICAM-1, VCAM-1, E-selectin and PECAM-1. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 58, 138-152
	(1999).
41	Wong, D. & Dorovini-Zis, K. Upregulation of intercellular adhesion molecule-1 (ICAM-1) expression in primary cultures of human brain
	microvessel endothelial cells by cytokines and lipopolysaccharide. J Neuroimmunol 39, 11-21, doi:0165-5728(92)90170-P [pii] (1992).
42	Greenwood, J., Wang, Y. & Calder, V. L. Lymphocyte adhesion and transendothelial migration in the central nervous system: the role of
	LFA-1, ICAM-1, VLA-4 and VCAM-1. off. Immunology 86, 408-415 (1995).
43	Prat, A. & Antel, J. Pathogenesis of multiple sclerosis. Curr Opin Neurol 18, 225-230, doi:00019052-200506000-00004 [pii] (2005).
44	Cayrol, R. et al. Activated leukocyte cell adhesion molecule promotes leukocyte trafficking into the central nervous system. Nature
	immunology 9, 137-145, (2008).
45	Kivisakk, P. et al. Human cerebrospinal fluid central memory CD4+ T cells: evidence for trafficking through choroid plexus and
	meninges via P-selectin. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 100, 8389-8394, (2003).
46	Ransohoff, R. M., Kivisakk, P. & Kidd, G. Three or more routes for leukocyte migration into the central nervous system. Nature reviews.
	Immunology <b>3</b> , 569-581, (2003).
47	Engelhardt, B. Immune cell entry into the central nervous system: involvement of adhesion molecules and chemokines. J Neurol Sci 274,
	23-26, (2008).
48	Wilson, E. H., Weninger, W. & Hunter, C. A. Trafficking of immune cells in the central nervous system. J Clin Invest 120, 1368-1379,
	(2010).
49	Zhang, Y. & Wang, H. Integrin signalling and function in immune cells. Immunology 135, 268-275, (2012).
50	Hawkins, B. T. & Davis, T. P. The blood-brain barrier/neurovascular unit in health and disease. Pharmacological reviews 57, 173-185,
	(2005).
51	Galea, I., Bechmann, I. & Perry, V. H. What is immune privilege (not)? Trends Immunol 28, 12-18, (2007).
52	Biernacki, K., Prat, A., Blain, M. & Antel, J. P. Regulation of cellular and molecular trafficking across human brain endothelial cells by
	Th1- and Th2-polarized lymphocytes. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 63, 223-232 (2004).
53	Lassmann, H. & van Horssen, J. The molecular basis of neurodegeneration in multiple sclerosis. FEBS Lett 585, 3715-3723, (2011).
54	von Wedel-Parlow, M. <i>et al.</i> Neutrophils cross the BBB primarily on transcellular pathways: an in vitro study. <i>Brain research</i> <b>1367</b> , 62-76, (2011).
55	Shalaby, F. et al. Failure of blood-island formation and vasculogenesis in Flk-1-deficient mice. Nature 376, 62-66, doi:10.1038/376062a0
	(1995).
56	Miquerol, L., Gertsenstein, M., Harpal, K., Rossant, J. & Nagy, A. Multiple developmental roles of VEGF suggested by a LacZ-tagged
	allele. Developmental biology 212, 307-322, (1999).
57	Dyer, M. A., Farrington, S. M., Mohn, D., Munday, J. R. & Baron, M. H. Indian hedgehog activates hematopoiesis and vasculogenesis
	and can respecify prospective neurectodermal cell fate in the mouse embryo. Development 128, 1717-1730 (2001).
58	Ferrara, N. et al. Heterozygous embryonic lethality induced by targeted inactivation of the VEGF gene. Nature 380, 439-442, (1996).
59	Carmeliet, P. et al. Abnormal blood vessel development and lethality in embryos lacking a single VEGF allele. Nature 380, 435-439,
	(1996).
60	Risau, W., Esser, S. & Engelhardt, B. Differentiation of blood-brain barrier endothelial cells. Pathologie-biologie 46, 171-175 (1998).
61	Risau, W. Mechanisms of angiogenesis. Nature 386, 671-674, (1997).
62	Tam, S. J. & Watts, R. J. Connecting vascular and nervous system development: angiogenesis and the blood-brain barrier. Annual review
	of neuroscience <b>33</b> , 379-408, (2010).

- 63 Bauer, H. C. *et al.* Neovascularization and the appearance of morphological characteristics of the blood-brain barrier in the embryonic mouse central nervous system. *Brain Res Dev Brain Res* 75, 269-278 (1993).
- 64 Stewart, P. A. & Hayakawa, K. Early ultrastructural changes in blood-brain barrier vessels of the rat embryo. *Brain Res Dev Brain Res* 78, 25-34 (1994).

65 Haseloff, R. F., Blasig, I. E., Bauer, H. C. & Bauer, H. In search of the astrocytic factor(s) modulating blood-brain barrier functions in brain capillary endothelial cells in vitro. *Cell Mol Neurobiol* 25, 25-39 (2005).

- 66 Dermietzel, R., Krause, D., Kremer, M., Wang, C. & Stevenson, B. Pattern of glucose transporter (Glut 1) expression in embryonic brains is related to maturation of blood-brain barrier tightness. *Developmental dynamics : an official publication of the American Association of Anatomists* **193**, 152-163, (1992).
- 67 Stewart, P. A. & Hayakawa, E. M. Interendothelial junctional changes underlie the developmental 'tightening' of the blood-brain barrier. Brain research 429, 271-281 (1987).
- 68 Liebner, S. et al. Wnt/beta-catenin signaling controls development of the blood-brain barrier. J Cell Biol 183, 409-417, (2008).
- 69 Stenman, J. M. et al. Canonical Wnt signaling regulates organ-specific assembly and differentiation of CNS vasculature. Science 322, 1247-1250, (2008).
- 70 Saunders, N. R., Liddelow, S. A. & Dziegielewska, K. M. Barrier mechanisms in the developing brain. Front Pharmacol 3, 46, (2012).
- 71 Ek, C. J., Dziegielewska, K. M., Stolp, H. & Saunders, N. R. Functional effectiveness of the blood-brain barrier to small water-soluble molecules in developing and adult opossum (Monodelphis domestica). J Comp Neurol 496, 13-26, doi:10.1002/cne.20885 (2006).
- 72 Nitta, T. et al. Size-selective loosening of the blood-brain barrier in claudin-5-deficient mice. J Cell Biol 161, 653-660, (2003).

73 Zhang, L. *et al.* Tumor-derived vascular endothelial growth factor up-regulates angiopoietin-2 in host endothelium and destabilizes host vasculature, supporting angiogenesis in ovarian cancer. *Cancer Res* 63, 3403-3412 (2003).

74 Nourhaghighi, N., Teichert-Kuliszewska, K., Davis, J., Stewart, D. J. & Nag, S. Altered expression of angiopoietins during blood-brain barrier breakdown and angiogenesis. *Laboratory investigation; a journal of technical methods and pathology* 83, 1211-1222 (2003).

75 Argaw, A. T., Gurfein, B. T., Zhang, Y., Zameer, A. & John, G. R. VEGF-mediated disruption of endothelial CLN-5 promotes bloodbrain barrier breakdown. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 106, 1977-1982, (2009).

- 76 Zacharek, A. et al. Angiopoietin1/Tie2 and VEGF/Flk1 induced by MSC treatment amplifies angiogenesis and vascular stabilization after stroke. J Cereb Blood Flow Metab 27, 1684-1691, (2007).
- 77 Wosik, K. *et al.* Angiotensin II controls occludin function and is required for blood brain barrier maintenance: relevance to multiple sclerosis. *The Journal of neuroscience : the official journal of the Society for Neuroscience* 27, 9032-9042, (2007).
- 78 Zhang, Z. G., Zhang, L., Croll, S. D. & Chopp, M. Angiopoietin-1 reduces cerebral blood vessel leakage and ischemic lesion volume after focal cerebral embolic ischemia in mice. *Neuroscience* 113, 683-687, (2002).
- 79 Lee, H. S., Han, J., Bai, H. J. & Kim, K. W. Brain angiogenesis in developmental and pathological processes: regulation, molecular and cellular communication at the neurovascular interface. *The FEBS journal* 276, 4622-4635, (2009).
- 80 Park, J. A. et al. Meteorin regulates angiogenesis at the gliovascular interface. Glia 56, 247-258, doi:10.1002/glia.20600 (2008).
- 81 Choi, Y. K. & Kim, K. W. AKAP12 in astrocytes induces barrier functions in human endothelial cells through protein kinase Czeta. *The FEBS journal* 275, 2338-2353, (2008).
- 82 Lee, S. W. et al. SSeCKS regulates angiogenesis and tight junction formation in blood-brain barrier. Nat Med 9, 900-906, (2003)
- 83 Reuss, B., Dono, R. & Unsicker, K. Functions of fibroblast growth factor (FGF)-2 and FGF-5 in astroglial differentiation and blood-brain barrier permeability: evidence from mouse mutants. *The Journal of neuroscience : the official journal of the Society for Neuroscience* 23, 6404-6412, (2003).
- 84 Alvarez, J. I. *et al.* The Hedgehog pathway promotes blood-brain barrier integrity and CNS immune quiescence. *Science* **334**, 1727-1731, (2011).
- 85 Calabria, A. R. & Shusta, E. V. A genomic comparison of in vivo and in vitro brain microvascular endothelial cells. J Cereb Blood Flow Metab 28, 135-148, (2008).
- 86 Lee, G. *et al.* Expression of the ATP-binding cassette membrane transporter, ABCG2, in human and rodent brain microvessel endothelial and glial cell culture systems. *Pharm Res* 24, 1262-1274, (2007).
- 87 Tao-Cheng, J. H. & Brightman, M. W. Development of membrane interactions between brain endothelial cells and astrocytes in vitro. International journal of developmental neuroscience : the official journal of the International Society for Developmental Neuroscience 6, 25-37 (1988).
- 88 Tao-Cheng, J. H., Nagy, Z. & Brightman, M. W. Tight junctions of brain endothelium in vitro are enhanced by astroglia. *The Journal of neuroscience : the official journal of the Society for Neuroscience* 7, 3293-3299 (1987).
- 89 Weiss, J. M., Downie, S. A., Lyman, W. D. & Berman, J. W. Astrocyte-derived monocyte-chemoattractant protein-1 directs the transmigration of leukocytes across a model of the human blood-brain barrier. *J Immunol* 161, 6896-6903 (1998).
- 90 Armulik, A. et al. Pericytes regulate the blood-brain barrier. Nature 468, 557-561, (2010).
- 91 Bell, R. D. *et al.* Pericytes control key neurovascular functions and neuronal phenotype in the adult brain and during brain aging. *Neuron* 68, 409-427, (2010).

- 92 Nakagawa, S. *et al.* Pericytes from brain microvessels strengthen the barrier integrity in primary cultures of rat brain endothelial cells. *Cell Mol Neurobiol* 27, 687-694, (2007).
- 93 Dohgu, S. *et al.* Brain pericytes contribute to the induction and up-regulation of blood-brain barrier functions through transforming growth factor-beta production. *Brain research* **1038**, 208-215, (2005).
- 94 Hori, S., Ohtsuki, S., Hosoya, K., Nakashima, E. & Terasaki, T. A pericyte-derived angiopoietin-1 multimeric complex induces occludin gene expression in brain capillary endothelial cells through Tie-2 activation in vitro. *Journal of neurochemistry* 89, 503-513, (2004).
- 95 Kim, J. H., Yu, Y. S., Kim, D. H. & Kim, K. W. Recruitment of pericytes and astrocytes is closely related to the formation of tight junction in developing retinal vessels. *Journal of neuroscience research* 87, 653-659, (2009).
- 96 Sixt, M. et al. Endothelial cell laminin isoforms, laminins 8 and 10, play decisive roles in T cell recruitment across the blood-brain barrier in experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis. J Cell Biol 153, 933-946 (2001).
- 97 Languino, L. R. et al. Endothelial cells use alpha 2 beta 1 integrin as a laminin receptor. J Cell Biol 109, 2455-2462 (1989).
- 98 Albelda, S. M., Daise, M., Levine, E. M. & Buck, C. A. Identification and characterization of cell-substratum adhesion receptors on cultured human endothelial cells. *J Clin Invest* 83, 1992-2002, (1989).
- 99 Akhta, N., Carlso, S., Pesarini, A., Ambulos, N. & Passaniti, A. Extracellular matrix-derived angiogenic factor(s) inhibit endothelial cell proliferation, enhance differentiation, and stimulate angiogenesis in vivo. *Endothelium* 8, 221-234 (2001).
- 100 Folkman, J. & D'Amore, P. A. Blood vessel formation: what is its molecular basis? Cell 87, 1153-1155, (1996).
- 101 Rascher, G. *et al.* Extracellular matrix and the blood-brain barrier in glioblastoma multiforme: spatial segregation of tenascin and agrin. *Acta neuropathologica* **104**, 85-91, (2002).
- 102 Dodelet-Devillers, A. et al. Functions of lipid raft membrane microdomains at the blood-brain barrier. Journal of molecular medicine 87, 765-774, (2009).
- 103 Nusrat, A., Turner, J. R. & Madara, J. L. Molecular physiology and pathophysiology of tight junctions. IV. Regulation of tight junctions by extracellular stimuli: nutrients, cytokines, and immune cells. *Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol* 279, G851-857 (2000).
- 104 Francis, S. A. et al. Rapid reduction of MDCK cell cholesterol by methyl-beta-cyclodextrin alters steady state transpithelial electrical resistance. European journal of cell biology 78, 473-484 (1999).
- 105 Grab, D. J., Chakravorty, S. J., van der Heyde, H. & Stins, M. F. How can microbial interactions with the blood-brain barrier modulate astroglial and neuronal function? *Cell Microbiol* 13, 1470-1478, (2011).
- 106 Langer-Gould, A., Atlas, S. W., Green, A. J., Bollen, A. W. & Pelletier, D. Progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy in a patient treated with natalizumab. N Engl J Med 353, 375-381, (2005).
- 107 Bennett, J. L. Natalizumab and progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy: migrating towards safe adhesion molecule therapy in multiple sclerosis. *Neurological research* 28, 291-298, (2006).
- 108 Kleinschmidt-Demasters, B. K., Miravalle, A., Schowinsky, J., Corboy, J. & Vollmer, T. Update on PML and PML-IRIS Occurring in Multiple Sclerosis Patients Treated With Natalizumab. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 71, 604-617, (2012).
- 109 Unterberg, A. W., Stover, J., Kress, B. & Kiening, K. L. Edema and brain trauma. Neuroscience 129, 1021-1029, (2004).
- 110 Storkebaum, E., Quaegebeur, A., Vikkula, M. & Carmeliet, P. Cerebrovascular disorders: molecular insights and therapeutic opportunities. *Nature neuroscience* 14, 1390-1397, (2011).
- 111 Owens, T., Bechmann, I. & Engelhardt, B. Perivascular spaces and the two steps to neuroinflammation. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 67, 1113-1121, doi:10.1097/NEN.0b013e31818f9ca8 (2008).
- 112 Kebir, H. et al. Preferential recruitment of interferon-gamma-expressing TH17 cells in multiple sclerosis. Annals of neurology 66, 390-402, (2009).
- 113 Flugel, A. & Bradl, M. New tools to trace populations of inflammatory cells in the CNS. Glia 36, 125-136, (2001).
- 114 Elias, B. C. *et al.* Phosphorylation of Tyr-398 and Tyr-402 in occludin prevents its interaction with ZO-1 and destabilizes its assembly at the tight junctions. *The Journal of biological chemistry* 284, 1559-1569, (2009).
- 115 Raleigh, D. R. *et al.* Occludin S408 phosphorylation regulates tight junction protein interactions and barrier function. *J Cell Biol* 193, 565-582, (2011).
- 116 Rao, R. Occludin phosphorylation in regulation of epithelial tight junctions. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences 1165, 62-68, (2009).
- 117 Hickey, W. F. Basic principles of immunological surveillance of the normal central nervous system. *Glia* 36, 118-124, (2001).
- 118 Ley, K., Laudanna, C., Cybulsky, M. I. & Nourshargh, S. Getting to the site of inflammation: the leukocyte adhesion cascade updated. *Nature reviews. Immunology* 7, 678-689, (2007).
- 119 Kebir, H. et al. Human TH17 lymphocytes promote blood-brain barrier disruption and central nervous system inflammation. Nat Med 13, 1173-1175, (2007).
- 120 Alvarez, J. I. & Teale, J. M. Multiple expression of matrix metalloproteinases in murine neurocysticercosis: Implications for leukocyte migration through multiple central nervous system barriers. *Brain research* 1214, 145-158, (2008).
- 121 Agrawal, S. *et al.* Dystroglycan is selectively cleaved at the parenchymal basement membrane at sites of leukocyte extravasation in experimental autoimmune encephalomyclitis. *J Exp Med* 203, 1007-1019, (2006).

- 122 Aslam, M., Ahmad, N., Srivastava, R. & Hemmer, B. TNF-alpha induced NFkappaB signaling and p65 (RelA) overexpression repress Cldn5 promoter in mouse brain endothelial cells. *Cytokine* 57, 269-275, (2012).
- 123 Aveleira, C. A., Lin, C. M., Abcouwer, S. F., Ambrosio, A. F. & Antonetti, D. A. TNF-alpha signals through PKCzeta/NF-kappaB to alter the tight junction complex and increase retinal endothelial cell permeability. *Diabetes* 59, 2872-2882, (2010).
- 124 Takata, F. *et al.* Brain pericytes among cells constituting the blood-brain barrier are highly sensitive to tumor necrosis factor-alpha, releasing matrix metalloproteinase-9 and migrating in vitro. *J Neuroinflammation* **8**, 106, (2011).
- 125 Lv, S. et al. Tumour necrosis factor-alpha affects blood-brain barrier permeability and tight junction-associated occludin in acute liver failure. Liver international : official journal of the International Association for the Study of the Liver 30, 1198-1210, (2010).
- 126 Tsuge, M. et al. Increase of tumor necrosis factor-alpha in the blood induces early activation of matrix metalloproteinase-9 in the brain. Microbiology and immunology 54, 417-424, (2010).
- 127 Larochelle, C., Alvarez, J. I. & Prat, A. How do immune cells overcome the blood-brain barrier in multiple sclerosis? FEBS Lett 585, 3770-3780, (2011).
- 128 Gu, Y., Dee, C. M. & Shen, J. Interaction of free radicals, matrix metalloproteinases and caveolin-1 impacts blood-brain barrier permeability. *Front Biosci (Schol Ed)* 3, 1216-1231, (2011).
- 129 Roe, K. *et al.* West Nile virus-induced disruption of the blood-brain barrier in mice is characterized by the degradation of the junctional complex proteins and increase in multiple matrix metalloproteinases. *J Gen Virol*, (2012).
- 130 Seguin, R., Biernacki, K., Rotondo, R. L., Prat, A. & Antel, J. P. Regulation and functional effects of monocyte migration across human brain-derived endothelial cells. *J Neuropathol Exp Neurol* 62, 412-419 (2003).
- 131 Biernacki, K., Prat, A., Blain, M. & Antel, J. P. Regulation of Th1 and Th2 lymphocyte migration by human adult brain endothelial cells. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 60, 1127-1136 (2001).
- 132 Chiba, H., Kojima, T., Osanai, M. & Sawada, N. The significance of interferon-gamma-triggered internalization of tight-junction proteins in inflammatory bowel disease. *Sci STKE* 2006, pe1, (2006).
- 133 Mehta, D. & Malik, A. B. Signaling mechanisms regulating endothelial permeability. *Physiological reviews* 86, 279-367, (2006).
- 134 Utech, M., Mennigen, R. & Bruewer, M. Endocytosis and recycling of tight junction proteins in inflammation. *J Biomed Biotechnol* 2010, 484987, (2010).
- 135 Koziol-Montewka, M., Kolodziejek, A. & Oles, J. Study on myeloperoxidase role in antituberculous defense in the context of cytokine activation. *Inflammation* 28, 53-58 (2004).
- 136 Fubini, B. & Hubbard, A. Reactive oxygen species (ROS) and reactive nitrogen species (RNS) generation by silica in inflammation and fibrosis. *Free Radic Biol Med* 34, 1507-1516, (2003).
- 137 van Horssen, J. et al. Severe oxidative damage in multiple sclerosis lesions coincides with enhanced antioxidant enzyme expression. Free Radic Biol Med 45, 1729-1737, (2008).
- 138 van Gils, J. M. *et al.* The neuroimmune guidance cue netrin-1 promotes atherosclerosis by inhibiting the emigration of macrophages from plaques. *Nature immunology* 13, 136-143, (2012).
- 139 Haider, L. et al. Oxidative damage in multiple sclerosis lesions. Brain : a journal of neurology 134, 1914-1924, (2011).
- 140 Fraser, P. A. The role of free radical generation in increasing cerebrovascular permeability. Free Radic Biol Med 51, 967-977, (2011).
- 141 Carrano, A. et al. Neuroinflammation and Blood-Brain Barrier Changes in Capillary Amyloid Angiopathy. Neuro-degenerative diseases, (2012).
- 142 Carrano, A. et al. Amyloid Beta induces oxidative stress-mediated blood-brain barrier changes in capillary amyloid angiopathy. Antioxidants & redox signaling 15, 1167-1178, (2011).
- 143 Price, T. O., Eranki, V., Banks, W. A., Ercal, N. & Shah, G. N. Topiramate treatment protects blood-brain barrier pericytes from hyperglycemia-induced oxidative damage in diabetic mice. *Endocrinology* 153, 362-372, (2012).
- 144 Woollard, K. J. & Geissmann, F. Monocytes in atherosclerosis: subsets and functions. Nature reviews. Cardiology 7, 77-86, (2010).
- 145 Afonso, P. V. et al. Human blood-brain barrier disruption by retroviral-infected lymphocytes: role of myosin light chain kinase in endothelial tight-junction disorganization. J Immunol 179, 2576-2583, (2007).
- 146 Wang, F. *et al.* Interferon-gamma and tumor necrosis factor-alpha synergize to induce intestinal epithelial barrier dysfunction by upregulating myosin light chain kinase expression. *Am J Pathol* 166, 409-419, (2005).
- 147 Kanaji, N. et al. Inflammatory cytokines regulate endothelial cell survival and tissue repair functions via NF-kappaB signaling. J Inflamm Res 4, 127-138, (2011).
- 148 Kumar, P. et al. Molecular mechanisms of endothelial hyperpermeability: implications in inflammation. Expert Rev Mol Med 11, e19, (2009).
- 149 Stroka, K. M. & Aranda-Espinoza, H. Endothelial cell substrate stiffness influences neutrophil transmigration via myosin light chain kinase-dependent cell contraction. *Blood* 118, 1632-1640, (2011).
- 150 Fanning, A. S., Van Itallie, C. M. & Anderson, J. M. Zonula occludens-1 and -2 regulate apical cell structure and the zonula adherens cytoskeleton in polarized epithelia. *Mol Biol Cell* 23, 577-590, (2012).
- 151 Willis, C. L. Glia-induced reversible disruption of blood-brain barrier integrity and neuropathological response of the neurovascular unit. *Toxicologic pathology* **39**, 172-185, (2011).

- 152 Melani, M. & Weinstein, B. M. Common factors regulating patterning of the nervous and vascular systems. Annual review of cell and developmental biology 26, 639-665, (2010).
- 153 Rajasekharan, S. & Kennedy, T. E. The netrin protein family. *Genome biology* **10**, 239, (2009).
- 154 Lai Wing Sun, K., Correia, J. P. & Kennedy, T. E. Netrins: versatile extracellular cues with diverse functions. *Development* 138, 2153-2169, (2011).
- 155 Woo, J., Kwon, S. K. & Kim, E. The NGL family of leucine-rich repeat-containing synaptic adhesion molecules. *Mol Cell Neurosci* 42, 1-10, (2009).
- 156 Brasch, J., Harrison, O. J., Ahlsen, G., Liu, Q. & Shapiro, L. Crystal structure of the ligand binding domain of netrin G2. Journal of molecular biology 414, 723-734, (2011).
- 157 Yurchenco, P. D. & Wadsworth, W. G. Assembly and tissue functions of early embryonic laminins and netrins. *Curr Opin Cell Biol* 16, 572-579, (2004).
- 158 Kappler, J. et al. Glycosaminoglycan-binding properties and secondary structure of the C-terminus of netrin-1. Biochemical and biophysical research communications 271, 287-291, (2000).
- 159 Cho, K. R. et al. The DCC gene: structural analysis and mutations in colorectal carcinomas. Genomics 19, 525-531, (1994).
- 160 Fearon, E. R. et al. Identification of a chromosome 18q gene that is altered in colorectal cancers. Science 247, 49-56 (1990).
- 161 Rajagopalan, S. et al. Neogenin mediates the action of repulsive guidance molecule. Nat Cell Biol 6, 756-762, (2004).
- 162 Wilson, N. H. & Key, B. Neogenin interacts with RGMa and netrin-1 to guide axons within the embryonic vertebrate forebrain. Developmental biology 296, 485-498, (2006).
- 163 Sun, H. *et al.* AAV-mediated netrin-1 overexpression increases peri-infarct blood vessel density and improves motor function recovery after experimental stroke. *Neurobiology of disease*, (2011).
- 164 Kang, J. S. et al. Netrins and neogenin promote myotube formation. J Cell Biol 167, 493-504, (2004).
- 165 Lejmi, E. et al. Netrin-4 inhibits angiogenesis via binding to neogenin and recruitment of Unc5B. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 105, 12491-12496, (2008).
- 166 Moore, S. W., Biais, N. & Sheetz, M. P. Traction on immobilized netrin-1 is sufficient to reorient axons. Science 325, 166, (2009).
- 167 Moore, S. W. et al. Rho inhibition recruits DCC to the neuronal plasma membrane and enhances axon chemoattraction to netrin 1. Development 135, 2855-2864, (2008).
- 168 Park, K. W. et al. The axonal attractant Netrin-1 is an angiogenic factor. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 101, 16210-16215, (2004).
- 169 Shekarabi, M. et al. Deleted in colorectal cancer binding netrin-1 mediates cell substrate adhesion and recruits Cdc42, Rac1, Pak1, and N-WASP into an intracellular signaling complex that promotes growth cone expansion. The Journal of neuroscience : the official journal of the Society for Neuroscience 25, 3132-3141, (2005).
- 170 Srinivasan, K., Strickland, P., Valdes, A., Shin, G. C. & Hinck, L. Netrin-1/neogenin interaction stabilizes multipotent progenitor cap cells during mammary gland morphogenesis. *Dev Cell* 4, 371-382, (2003).
- 171 Jarjour, A. A. et al. Maintenance of axo-oligodendroglial paranodal junctions requires DCC and netrin-1. The Journal of neuroscience : the official journal of the Society for Neuroscience 28, 11003-11014, (2008).
- 172 Bae, G. U. *et al.* Neogenin regulates skeletal myofiber size and focal adhesion kinase and extracellular signal-regulated kinase activities in vivo and in vitro. *Mol Biol Cell* **20**, 4920-4931, (2009).
- 173 Hong, K. *et al.* A ligand-gated association between cytoplasmic domains of UNC5 and DCC family receptors converts netrin-induced growth cone attraction to repulsion. *Cell* 97, 927-941, doi:S0092-8674(00)80804-1 [pii] (1999).
- 174 Keleman, K. & Dickson, B. J. Short- and long-range repulsion by the Drosophila Unc5 netrin receptor. Neuron 32, 605-617, (2001).
- 175 Merz, D. C., Zheng, H., Killeen, M. T., Krizus, A. & Culotti, J. G. Multiple signaling mechanisms of the UNC-6/netrin receptors UNC-5 and UNC-40/DCC in vivo. *Genetics* 158, 1071-1080 (2001).
- 176 Yebra, M. *et al.* Recognition of the neural chemoattractant Netrin-1 by integrins alpha6beta4 and alpha3beta1 regulates epithelial cell adhesion and migration. *Dev Cell* **5**, 695-707, (2003).
- 177 Larrieu-Lahargue, F., Welm, A. L., Thomas, K. R. & Li, D. Y. Netrin-4 Activates Endothelial Integrin {alpha}6{beta}1. Circ Res, (2011).
- 178 Staquicini, F. I. et al. Discovery of a functional protein complex of netrin-4, laminin gamma1 chain, and integrin alpha6beta1 in mouse neural stem cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 106, 2903-2908, (2009).
- 179 Yebra, M. *et al.* Endothelium-Derived Netrin-4 Supports Pancreatic Epithelial Cell Adhesion and Differentiation through Integrins alpha2beta1 and alpha3beta1. *PLoS One* **6**, e22750, (2011).
- 180 Lee, H. K. et al. Netrin-1 specifically enhances cell spreading on fibronectin in human glioblastoma cells. The Korean journal of physiology & pharmacology : official journal of the Korean Physiological Society and the Korean Society of Pharmacology 12, 225-230, doi:10.4196/kjpp.2008.12.5.225 (2008).
- 181 Belkin, A. M. & Stepp, M. A. Integrins as receptors for laminins. *Microscopy research and technique* 51, 280-301, (2000).
- 182 Geisbrecht, B. V., Dowd, K. A., Barfield, R. W., Longo, P. A. & Leahy, D. J. Netrin binds discrete subdomains of DCC and UNC5 and mediates interactions between DCC and heparin. *The Journal of biological chemistry* 278, 32561-32568, (2003).
- 183 Schneiders, F. I. et al. Binding of netrin-4 to laminin short arms regulates basement membrane assembly. The Journal of biological chemistry 282, 23750-23758, (2007).

184	Stein, E., Zou, Y., Poo, M. & Tessier-Lavigne, M. Binding of DCC by netrin-1 to mediate axon guidance independent of adenosine A2B receptor activation. <i>Science</i> <b>291</b> , 1976-1982, (2001).
185	Corset, V. et al. Netrin-1-mediated axon outgrowth and cAMP production requires interaction with adenosine A2b receptor. Nature 407,
186	747-750, (2000). Rosenberger, P. et al. Hypoxia-inducible factor-dependent induction of netrin-1 dampens inflammation caused by hypoxia. Nature
	immunology <b>10</b> , 195-202, (2009).
187	Mirakaj, V. et al. Netrin-1 dampens pulmonary inflammation during acute lung injury. <i>American journal of respiratory and critical care medicine</i> <b>181</b> , 815-824, (2010).
188	Mirakaj, V., Gatidou, D., Potzsch, C., Konig, K. & Rosenberger, P. Netrin-1 signaling dampens inflammatory peritonitis. <i>J Immunol</i> 186, 549-555, (2011).
189	McKenna, W. L. et al. Netrin-1-independent adenosine A2b receptor activation regulates the response of axons to netrin-1 by controlling
	cell surface levels of UNC5A receptors. Journal of neurochemistry 104, 1081-1090, (2008).
190	Serafini, T. <i>et al.</i> Netrin-1 is required for commissural axon guidance in the developing vertebrate nervous system. <i>Cell</i> <b>87</b> , 1001-1014, (1996).
191	Andrews, G. L. et al. Dscam guides embryonic axons by Netrin-dependent and -independent functions. Development 135, 3839-3848,
102	(2008). Change A <i>et al</i> Nation 1 alaba2hata1 internis international and the minution of international discussional area Provi
192	Stanco, A. <i>et al.</i> Netrin-1-alpha3beta1 integrin interactions regulate the migration of interneurons through the cortical marginal zone. <i>Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A</i> <b>106</b> , 7595-7600,(2009).
193	Larrivee, B. et al. Activation of the UNC5B receptor by Netrin-1 inhibits sprouting angiogenesis. Genes Dev 21, 2433-2447, (2007).
194	Lu, X. <i>et al.</i> The netrin receptor UNC5B mediates guidance events controlling morphogenesis of the vascular system. <i>Nature</i> <b>432</b> , 179-186, (2004).
195	Navankasattusas, S. et al. The netrin receptor UNC5B promotes angiogenesis in specific vascular beds. Development 135, 659-667, (2008).
196	Bouvree, K. et al. Netrin-1 inhibits sprouting angiogenesis in developing avian embryos. Developmental biology 318, 172-183, (2008).
197	Liu, Y. <i>et al.</i> Novel role for Netrins in regulating epithelial behavior during lung branching morphogenesis. <i>Current biology : CB</i> <b>14</b> , 897-905, (2004).
198	Jiang, Y., Liu, M. T. & Gershon, M. D. Netrins and DCC in the guidance of migrating neural crest-derived cells in the developing bowel
	and pancreas. Developmental biology 258, 364-384, (2003).
199	Tessier-Lavigne, M., Placzek, M., Lumsden, A. G., Dodd, J. & Jessell, T. M. Chemotropic guidance of developing axons in the
	mammalian central nervous system. Nature 336, 775-778, (1988).
200	Kennedy, T. E., Serafini, T., de la Torre, J. R. & Tessier-Lavigne, M. Netrins are diffusible chemotropic factors for commissural axons in the embryonic spinal cord. <i>Cell</i> <b>78</b> , 425-435, (1994).
201	Deiner, M. S. & Sretavan, D. W. Altered midline axon pathways and ectopic neurons in the developing hypothalamus of netrin-1- and DCC-deficient mice. <i>The Journal of neuroscience : the official journal of the Society for Neuroscience</i> <b>19</b> , 9900-9912 (1999).
202	Serafini, T. <i>et al.</i> The netrins define a family of axon outgrowth-promoting proteins homologous to C. elegans UNC-6. <i>Cell</i> <b>78</b> , 409-424,
	(1994).
203	Manitt, C. et al. Widespread expression of netrin-1 by neurons and oligodendrocytes in the adult mammalian spinal cord. The Journal of neuroscience : the official journal of the Society for Neuroscience 21, 3911-3922, (2001).
204	Kabosova, A. <i>et al.</i> Compositional differences between infant and adult human corneal basement membranes. <i>Investigative</i>
205	ophthalmology & visual science 48, 4989-4999, (2007).
203	Moore, S. W. <i>et al.</i> Soluble adenylyl cyclase is not required for axon guidance to netrin-1. <i>The Journal of neuroscience : the official journal of the Society for Neuroscience</i> <b>28</b> , 3920-3924, (2008).
206	Dumartin, L. <i>et al.</i> Netrin-1 mediates early events in pancreatic adenocarcinoma progression, acting on tumor and endothelial cells.
	Gastroenterology 138, 1595-1606, 1606 e1591-1598, (2010).
207	Larrieu-Lahargue, F., Welm, A. L., Thomas, K. R. & Li, D. Y. Netrin-4 induces lymphangiogenesis in vivo. <i>Blood</i> 115, 5418-5426, (2010).
208	Koch, M. et al. A novel member of the netrin family, beta-netrin, shares homology with the beta chain of laminin: identification,
	expression, and functional characterization. J Cell Biol 151, 221-234 (2000).
209	Hopker, V. H., Shewan, D., Tessier-Lavigne, M., Poo, M. & Holt, C. Growth-cone attraction to netrin-1 is converted to repulsion by
210	laminin-1. Nature <b>401</b> , 69-73, 1 (1999).
210	Nguyen, A. & Cai, H. Netrin-1 induces angiogenesis via a DCC-dependent ERK1/2-eNOS feed-forward mechanism. <i>Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A</i> <b>103</b> , 6530-6535, (2006).
211	Wilson, B. D. et al. Netrins promote developmental and therapeutic angiogenesis. Science 313, 640-644, (2006).
212	Lambert, E., Coissieux, M. M., Laudet, V. & Mehlen, P. Netrin-4 acts as a pro-angiogenic factor during zebrafish development. The
	Journal of biological chemistry, (2011).
213	Yang, Y. et al. Axon guidance cue Netrin-1 has dual function in angiogenesis. Cancer biology & therapy 6, 743-748, (2007).

213 Yang, Y. et al. Axon guidance cue Netrin-1 has dual function in angiogenesis. Cancer biology & therapy 6, 743-748, (2007).

- 214 Eichmann, A., Makinen, T. & Alitalo, K. Neural guidance molecules regulate vascular remodeling and vessel navigation. *Genes Dev* 19, 1013-1021, (2005).
- 215 Castets, M. et al. Inhibition of endothelial cell apoptosis by netrin-1 during angiogenesis. Dev Cell 16, 614-620, (2009).
- 216 Manitt, C., Thompson, K. M. & Kennedy, T. E. Developmental shift in expression of netrin receptors in the rat spinal cord: predominance of UNC-5 homologues in adulthood. *Journal of neuroscience research* 77, 690-700, doi:10.1002/jnr.20199 (2004).
- 217 Fan, Y. *et al.* Overexpression of netrin-1 induces neovascularization in the adult mouse brain. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab* 28, 1543-1551, (2008).
- 218 Sun, H. et al. AAV-mediated netrin-1 overexpression increases peri-infarct blood vessel density and improves motor function recovery after experimental stroke. Neurobiology of disease 44, 73-83, (2011).
- 219 Hoang, S., Liauw, J., Choi, M., Guzman, R. G. & Steinberg, G. K. Netrin-4 enhances angiogenesis and neurologic outcome after cerebral ischemia. J Cereb Blood Flow Metab 29, 385-397, (2009).
- 220 Lu, H. *et al.* Netrin-1 Hyperexpression in Mouse Brain Promotes Angiogenesis and Long-Term Neurological Recovery After Transient Focal Ischemia. *Stroke; a journal of cerebral circulation*, (2012).
- 221 Ahmed, R. P., Haider, K. H., Shujia, J., Afzal, M. R. & Ashraf, M. Sonic Hedgehog gene delivery to the rodent heart promotes angiogenesis via iNOS/netrin-1/PKC pathway. PLoS One 5, e8576, (2010).
- 222 Durrani, S., Haider, K., Ahmed, R. P., Jinag, S. & Ashraf, M. Cytoprotective and proangiogenic activity of ex-vivo netrin-1 transgene overexpression protects the heart against ischemia/reperfusion injury. *Stem cells and development*, (2011).
- 223 Zhang, J. & Cai, H. Netrin-1 prevents ischemia/reperfusion-induced myocardial infarction via a DCC/ERK1/2/eNOS s1177/NO/DCC feed-forward mechanism. *Journal of molecular and cellular cardiology* 48, 1060-1070, (2010).
- 224 Yang, Y. H. et al. Paracrine signalling loops in adult human and mouse pancreatic islets: netrins modulate beta cell apoptosis signalling via dependence receptors. *Diabetologia*, (2011).
- 225 Paradisi, A. et al. Netrin-1 up-regulation in inflammatory bowel diseases is required for colorectal cancer progression. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 106, 17146-17151, (2009).
- 226 Mutz, C. *et al.* The neuronal guidance protein netrin-1 reduces alveolar inflammation in a porcine model of acute lung injury. *Critical care* 14, R189, (2010).
- 227 Grenz, A. et al. Partial netrin-1 deficiency aggravates acute kidney injury. PLoS One 6, e14812, (2011).
- 228 Wang, W., Reeves, W. B. & Ramesh, G. Netrin-1 and kidney injury. I. Netrin-1 protects against ischemia-reperfusion injury of the kidney. *American journal of physiology. Renal physiology* 294, F739-747, (2008).
- 229 Ramesh, G., Krawczeski, C. D., Woo, J. G., Wang, Y. & Devarajan, P. Urinary netrin-1 is an early predictive biomarker of acute kidney injury after cardiac surgery. *Clinical journal of the American Society of Nephrology : CIASN* 5, 395-401, (2010).
- 230 Reeves, W. B., Kwon, O. & Ramesh, G. Netrin-1 and kidney injury. II. Netrin-1 is an early biomarker of acute kidney injury. *American journal of physiology. Renal physiology* 294, F731-738, (2008).
- 231 Khan, J. A. *et al.* Systemic human Netrin-1 gene delivery by adeno-associated virus type 8 alters leukocyte accumulation and atherogenesis in vivo. *Gene therapy* 18, 437-444, (2011).
- 232 Han, Y. et al. Netrin-1 Simultaneously Suppresses Corneal Inflammation and Neovascularization. Investigative ophthalmology & visual science, (2012).
- 233 Ly, N. P. et al. Netrin-1 inhibits leukocyte migration in vitro and in vivo. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 102, 14729-14734, (2005).
- 234 Mazelin, L. et al. Netrin-1 controls colorectal tumorigenesis by regulating apoptosis. Nature 431, 80-84, (2004).
- 235 Dakouane-Giudicelli, M. et al. Characterization and expression of netrin-1 and its receptors UNC5B and DCC in human placenta. The journal of histochemistry and cytochemistry : official journal of the Histochemistry Society 58, 73-82, (2010).
- 236 Qian-hua, W., Shao-ping, Z., Jian-wen, Z., Yun, Y. & Li, Z. Reduced expression of netrin-1 is associated with fetal growth restriction. Molecular and cellular biochemistry 350, 81-87, (2011).
- 237 Xie, H., Zou, L., Zhu, J. & Yang, Y. Effects of netrin-1 and netrin-1 knockdown on human umbilical vein endothelial cells and angiogenesis of rat placenta. *Placenta* 32, 546-553, (2011).
- 238 Liu, J., Xia, X., Xiong, S., Le, Y. & Xu, H. Intravitreous high expression level of netrin-1 in patients with proliferative diabetic retinopathy. *Yan ke xue bao = Eye science / "Yan ke xue bao" bian ji bu* 26, 35-42, doi:j.issn.1000-4432.2011.02.017 [pii]

10.3969/j.issn.1000-4432.2011.02.017 (2011).

- 239 Davis, G. E. & Camarillo, C. W. An alpha 2 beta 1 integrin-dependent pinocytic mechanism involving intracellular vacuole formation and coalescence regulates capillary lumen and tube formation in three-dimensional collagen matrix. *Exp Cell Res* 224, 39-51, (1996).
- 240 Beckers, C. M., van Hinsbergh, V. W. & van Nieuw Amerongen, G. P. Driving Rho GTPase activity in endothelial cells regulates barrier integrity. *Thromb Haemost* 103, 40-55, (2010).
- 241 Bignon, M. et al. Lysyl oxidase-like protein-2 regulates sprouting angiogenesis and type IV collagen assembly in the endothelial basement membrane. Blood 118, 3979-3989, (2011).
- 242 Yang, Y. & Rosenberg, G. A. Blood-brain barrier breakdown in acute and chronic cerebrovascular disease. *Stroke; a journal of cerebral circulation* 42, 3323-3328, (2011).

- 243 Nagy, J. A., Dvorak, A. M. & Dvorak, H. F. Vascular hyperpermeability, angiogenesis, and stroma generation. *Cold Spring Harb Perspect Med* **2**, a006544, (2012).
- 244 Rosenberg, G. A. Neurological diseases in relation to the blood-brain barrier. J Cereb Blood Flow Metab, (2012).
- 245 Candelario-Jalil, E., Yang, Y. & Rosenberg, G. A. Diverse roles of matrix metalloproteinases and tissue inhibitors of metalloproteinases in neuroinflammation and cerebral ischemia. *Neuroscience* 158, 983-994, (2009).
- 246 le Noble, F., Klein, C., Tintu, A., Pries, A. & Buschmann, I. Neural guidance molecules, tip cells, and mechanical factors in vascular development. *Cardiovasc Res* 78, 232-241, (2008).
- 247 Rosenberg, G. A. Matrix metalloproteinases and their multiple roles in neurodegenerative diseases. Lancet Neurol 8, 205-216, (2009).
- 248 Beghdadi, W. *et al.* Inhibition of histamine-mediated signaling confers significant protection against severe malaria in mouse models of disease. J Exp Med 205, 395-408, (2008).
- 249 Lu, C. et al. Endothelial histamine H1 receptor signaling reduces blood-brain barrier permeability and susceptibility to autoimmune encephalomyelitis. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 107, 18967-18972, (2010).
- 250 Kunder, C. A., St John, A. L. & Abraham, S. N. Mast cell modulation of the vascular and lymphatic endothelium. *Blood* 118, 5383-5393, (2011).
- 251 Tian, X. F. et al. Netrin-1 overexpression in oxygen-induced retinopathy correlates with breakdown of the blood-retina barrier and retinal neovascularization. Ophthalmologica. Journal international d'ophtalmologie. International journal of ophthalmology. Zeitschrift fur Augenheilkunde 226, 37-44, d (2011).
- 252 Li, Q. et al. Transplantation of MSCs in combination with netrin-1 improves neoangiogenesis in a rat model of hind limb ischemia. The Journal of surgical research 166, 162-169, (2011).
- 253 Wang, Q., Zhu, J., Zou, L. & Yang, Y. Role of axonal guidance factor netrin-1 in human placental vascular growth. Journal of Huazhong University of Science and Technology. Medical sciences = Hua zhong ke ji da xue xue bao. Yi xue Ying De wen ban = Huazhong keji daxue xuebao. Yixue Yingdewen ban 31, 246-250, (2011).
- 254 Nacht, M. et al. Netrin-4 regulates angiogenic responses and tumor cell growth. Exp Cell Res 315, 784-794, (2009).
- 255 Eveno, C. *et al.* Netrin-4 delays colorectal cancer carcinomatosis by inhibiting tumor angiogenesis. *Am J Pathol* **178**, 1861-1869, (2011).
- 256 Aherne, C. M. *et al.* Neuronal guidance molecule netrin-1 attenuates inflammatory cell trafficking during acute experimental colitis. *Gut*, (2011).
- 257 Ramesh, G., Kwon, O. & Ahn, K. Netrin-1: a novel universal biomarker of human kidney injury. *Transplantation proceedings* 42, 1519-1522, (2010).
- 258 Tadagavadi, R. K., Wang, W. & Ramesh, G. Netrin-1 regulates Th1/Th2/Th17 cytokine production and inflammation through UNC5B receptor and protects kidney against ischemia-reperfusion injury. *J Immunol* 185, 3750-3758, (2010).
- 259 Wang, W., Reeves, W. B., Pays, L., Mehlen, P. & Ramesh, G. Netrin-1 overexpression protects kidney from ischemia reperfusion injury by suppressing apoptosis. *Am J Pathol* 175, 1010-1018, (2009).
- 260 Paradisi, A. et al. NF-kappaB regulates netrin-1 expression and affects the conditional tumor suppressive activity of the netrin-1 receptors. Gastroenterology 135, 1248-1257, (2008).
- 261 Jayakumar, C., Mohamed, R., Ranganathan, P. V. & Ramesh, G. Intracellular kinases mediate increased translation and secretion of netrin-1 from renal tubular epithelial cells. *PLoS One* 6, e26776, (2011).
- 262 Fitzgerald, D. C. et al. Tumour necrosis factor-alpha (TNF-alpha) increases nuclear factor kappaB (NFkappaB) activity in and interleukin-8 (IL-8) release from bovine mammary epithelial cells. Veterinary immunology and immunopathology 116, 59-68, (2007).
- 263 Qin, H., Wilson, C. A., Lee, S. J., Zhao, X. & Benveniste, E. N. LPS induces CD40 gene expression through the activation of NF-kappaB and STAT-1alpha in macrophages and microglia. *Blood* **106**, 3114-3122, (2005).
- 264 Taylor, C. T. & Cummins, E. P. The role of NF-kappaB in hypoxia-induced gene expression. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences 1177, 178-184, (2009).
- 265 Melillo, G. Hypoxia: jump-starting inflammation. *Blood* 117, 2561-2562, (2011).
- 266 Eltzschig, H. K. & Carmeliet, P. Hypoxia and inflammation. N Engl J Med 364, 656-665, (2011).
- 267 Rajasundari, A., Pays, L., Mehlen, P. & Ramesh, G. Netrin-1 overexpression in kidney proximal tubular epithelium ameliorates cisplatin nephrotoxicity. *Laboratory investigation; a journal of technical methods and pathology* 91, 1717-1726, (2011).
- 268 Khan, J. A. *et al.* Systemic human Netrin-1 gene delivery by adeno-associated virus type 8 alters leukocyte accumulation and atherogenesis in vivo. *Gene therapy*, (2010).
- 269 Qiu, L. B. *et al.* Synthetic gelatinases inhibitor attenuates electromagnetic pulse-induced blood-brain barrier disruption by inhibiting gelatinases-mediated ZO-1 degradation in rats. *Toxicology* 285, 31-38, (2011).
- 270 Wang, R. *et al.* Autoinhibition of UNC5b revealed by the cytoplasmic domain structure of the receptor. *Molecular cell* 33, 692-703, (2009).
- 271 Charron, F. & Tessier-Lavigne, M. Novel brain wiring functions for classical morphogens: a role as graded positional cues in axon guidance. *Development* 132, 2251-2262, (2005).
- 272 Moon, C., Ahn, M., Jeong, C., Kim, H. & Shin, T. Immunohistochemical study of netrin-1 in the spinal cord with rat experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis. *Immunological investigations* 40, 160-171, (2011).

possible role of the netrin-1/DCC binding pathway in an autoimmune PNS disorder. J Neuroimmunol 172, 66-72, (2006). 274 Prat, A. et al. Migration of multiple sclerosis lymphocytes through brain endothelium. Archives of neurology 59, 391-397, (2002). 275 Ifergan, I. et al. Statins reduce human blood-brain barrier permeability and restrict leukocyte migration; relevance to multiple sclerosis. Annals of neurology 60, 45-55, (2006). 276 Jack, C. S. et al. TLR signaling tailors innate immune responses in human microglia and astrocytes. J Immunol 175, 4320-4330, (2005). 277 Prat. A., Biernacki, K., Wosik, K. & Antel, J. P. Glial cell influence on the human blood-brain barrier, Glia 36, 145-155, (2001) Minagar, A. et al. Interferon (IFN)-beta 1a and IFN-beta 1b block IFN-gamma-induced disintegration of endothelial junction integrity and 278 barrier. Endothelium 10, 299-307, (2003). 279 Gaitan, M. I. et al. Evolution of the blood-brain barrier in newly forming multiple sclerosis lesions. Annals of neurology 70, 22-29, (2011).280 Krivacic, K. A. & Levine, A. D. Extracellular matrix conditions T cells for adhesion to tissue interstitium. J Immunol 170, 5034-5044 (2003)281 Adams, R. H. & Eichmann, A. Axon guidance molecules in vascular patterning. Cold Spring Harbor perspectives in biology 2, a001875, (2010)282 Liao, W. X., Wing, D. A., Geng, J. G. & Chen, D. B. Perspectives of SLIT/ROBO signaling in placental angiogenesis. Histology and histopathology 25, 1181-1190 (2010). 283 Koch, A. W. et al. Robo4 maintains vessel integrity and inhibits angiogenesis by interacting with UNC5B. Dev Cell 20, 33-46, (2011). 284 Jones, C. A. et al. Slit2-Robo4 signalling promotes vascular stability by blocking Arf6 activity. Nat Cell Biol 11, 1325-1331, (2009). 285 Jones, C. A. et al. Robo4 stabilizes the vascular network by inhibiting pathologic angiogenesis and endothelial hyperpermeability. Nat Med 14, 448-453, (2008). 286 Cristofaro, B. & Emanueli, C. Possible novel targets for therapeutic angiogenesis, Current opinion in pharmacology 9, 102-108, (2009). 287 Clemessy, M., Janzer, R. C., Lhermitte, B., Gasc, J. M. & Juillerat-Jeanneret, L. Expression of dual angiogenic/neurogenic growth factors in human primary brain tumors. Journal of neuro-oncology 107, 29-36, (2012). 288 Zhou, H., Binmadi, N. O., Yang, Y. H., Proja, P. & Basile, J. R. Semaphorin 4D cooperates with VEGF to promote angiogenesis and tumor progression. Angiogenesis, (2012). 289 Meda, C. et al. Semaphorin 4A exerts a proangiogenic effect by enhancing vascular endothelial growth factor-A expression in macrophages J Immunol 188 4081-4092 (2012) 290 Fagiani, E., Lorentz, P., Kopfstein, L. & Christofori, G. Angiopoietin-1 and -2 exert antagonistic functions in tumor angiogenesis, yet both induce lymphangiogenesis. Cancer Res 71, 5717-5727, (2011). 291 Shen, F. et al. Coexpression of angiopoietin-1 with VEGF increases the structural integrity of the blood-brain barrier and reduces atrophy volume. J Cereb Blood Flow Metab 31, 2343-2351, (2011). 292 Jarjour, A. A. et al. Netrin-1 is a chemorepellent for oligodendrocyte precursor cells in the embryonic spinal cord. The Journal of neuroscience : the official journal of the Society for Neuroscience 23, 3735-3744, (2003). 293 Rajasekharan, S. et al. Netrin 1 and Dcc regulate oligodendrocyte process branching and membrane extension via Fyn and RhoA. Development 136, 415-426, (2009). 294 Welshhans, K. & Bassell, G. J. Netrin-1-induced local beta-actin synthesis and growth cone guidance requires zipcode binding protein 1. The Journal of neuroscience : the official journal of the Society for Neuroscience 31, 9800-9813, (2011). 295 Tcherkezian, J., Brittis, P. A., Thomas, F., Roux, P. P. & Flanagan, J. G. Transmembrane receptor DCC associates with protein synthesis machinery and regulates translation. Cell 141, 632-644, (2010). 296 Jarjour, A. A. et al. Autocrine netrin function inhibits glioma cell motility and promotes focal adhesion formation. PLoS One 6, e25408, (2011)297 Barallobre, M. J., Pascual, M., Del Rio, J. A. & Soriano, E. The Netrin family of guidance factors: emphasis on Netrin-1 signalling. Brain research. Brain research reviews 49, 22-47, (2005). 298 Boulanger, L. M. Immune proteins in brain development and synaptic plasticity. Neuron 64, 93-109, (2009). Levite, M. Nerve-driven immunity. The direct effects of neurotransmitters on T-cell function. Annals of the New York Academy of 299 Sciences 917, 307-321 (2000). 300 Kawanaka, N. & Taylor, A. W. Localized retinal neuropeptide regulation of macrophage and microglial cell functionality. Journal of neuroimmunology, (2010). 301 Borner, C. et al. Mechanisms of opioid-mediated inhibition of human T cell receptor signaling. Journal of immunology 183, 882-889. (2009)302 Lepelletier, Y. et al. Immunosuppressive role of semaphorin-3A on T cell proliferation is mediated by inhibition of actin cytoskeleton reorganization. Eur J Immunol 36, 1782-1793, (2006). 303 Okuno, T. et al. Roles of Sema4D-plexin-B1 interactions in the central nervous system for pathogenesis of experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis. Journal of immunology 184, 1499-1506, (2010).

Moon, C. et al. Enhanced expression of netrin-1 protein in the sciatic nerves of Lewis rats with experimental autoimmune neuritis:

273

304 Kumanogoh, A. et al. Class IV semaphorin Sema4A enhances T-cell activation and interacts with Tim-2. Nature 419, 629-633, (2002).

Czopik, A. K., Bynoe, M. S., Palm, N., Raine, C. S. & Medzhitov, R. Semaphorin 7A is a negative regulator of T cell responses. Immunity 24, 591-600, (2006). 306 Nakatsuji, Y. et al. Elevation of Sema4A implicates Th cell skewing and the efficacy of IFN-beta therapy in multiple sclerosis. J Immunol 188, 4858-4865, (2012). 307 Eriksson, E. M. et al. Expansion of CD8+ T cells lacking Sema4D/CD100 during HIV-1 infection identifies a subset of T cells with decreased functional capacity. Blood 119, 745-755, (2012). Liepinsh, E. et al. NMR structure of the netrin-like domain (NTR) of human type I procollagen C-proteinase enhancer defines structural 308 consensus of NTR domains and assesses potential proteinase inhibitory activity and ligand binding. The Journal of biological chemistry 278, 25982-25989, (2003). 309 Thai, C. T. & Ogata, R. T. Expression and characterization of the C345C/NTR domains of complement components C3 and C5. Journal of immunology 171, 6565-6573 (2003). 310 Banyai, L. & Patthy, L. The NTR module: domains of netrins, secreted frizzled related proteins, and type I procollagen C-proteinase enhancer protein are homologous with tissue inhibitors of metalloproteases. Protein science : a publication of the Protein Society 8, 1636-1642. (1999) 311 Lassmann, H., Bruck, W. & Lucchinetti, C. F. The immunopathology of multiple sclerosis: an overview. Brain Pathol 17, 210-218, (2007)312 Filippi, M. et al. Association between pathological and MRI findings in multiple sclerosis. Lancet Neurol 11, 349-360, (2012). 313 Ramage-Morin, P. L., Shields, M. & Martel, L. Health-promoting factors and good health among Canadians in mid- to late life. Health reports / Statistics Canada, Canadian Centre for Health Information = Rapports sur la sante / Statistique Canada, Centre canadien d'information sur la sante 21, 45-53 (2010). 314 Bartoe, J. L. et al. Protein interacting with C-kinase 1/protein kinase Calpha-mediated endocytosis converts netrin-1-mediated repulsion to attraction. The Journal of neuroscience : the official journal of the Society for Neuroscience 26, 3192-3205, (2006). 315 Picard, M. et al. Spatial and temporal activation of the small GTPases RhoA and Rac1 by the netrin-1 receptor UNC5a during neurite outgrowth. Cellular signalling 21, 1961-1973, (2009). 316 Tevssier, J. R., Rousset, F., Garcia, E., Cornillet, P. & Laubriet, A. Upregulation of the netrin receptor (DCC) gene during activation of b lymphocytes and modulation by interleukins. Biochemical and biophysical research communications 283, 1031-1036, (2001). 317 Castets, M. & Mehlen, P. Netrin-1 role in angiogenesis: to be or not to be a pro-angiogenic factor? Cell cycle 9, 1466-1471,2010). Mehlen, P., Dellove-Bourgeois, C. & Chedotal, A. Novel roles for Slits and netrins: axon guidance cues as anticancer targets? Nature 318 reviews. Cancer 11, 188-197, (2011). 319 Mehlen, P. & Bredesen, D. E. Meeting report: cellular dependence--old concept, new mechanisms. Sci STKE 2003, pe55, (2003). 320 Mehlen, P. & Bredesen, D. E. Dependence receptors: from basic research to drug development. Science signaling 4, mr2, (2011). 321 Fitamant, J. et al. Netrin-1 expression confers a selective advantage for tumor cell survival in metastatic breast cancer. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 105, 4850-4855, (2008). 322 Bernet, A. & Mehlen, P. Dependence receptors: when apoptosis controls tumor progression. Bulletin du cancer 94, E12-17 (2007). 323 Baker, K. A., Moore, S. W., Jarjour, A. A. & Kennedy, T. E. When a diffusible axon guidance cue stops diffusing: roles for netrins in adhesion and morphogenesis. Current opinion in neurobiology 16, 529-534, (2006). 324 Tsai, H. H., Macklin, W. B. & Miller, R. H. Netrin-1 is required for the normal development of spinal cord oligodendrocytes. The Journal of neuroscience : the official journal of the Society for Neuroscience 26, 1913-1922, (2006). 325 Taddei, M. L., Giannoni, E., Fiaschi, T. & Chiarugi, P. Anoikis: an emerging hallmark in health and diseases. The Journal of pathology 226, 380-393, (2012) 326 van Zijl, F., Krupitza, G. & Mikulits, W. Initial steps of metastasis: cell invasion and endothelial transmigration. Mutation research 728, 23-34 2 (2011) 327 Tsuchiya, A. et al. Expression of netrin-1 and its receptors DCC and neogenin in rat brain after ischemia. Brain research 1159, 1-7, (2007).328 Wu, T. W., Li, W. W. & Li, H. Netrin-1 attenuates ischemic stroke-induced apoptosis. Neuroscience 156, 475-482, (2008). 329 Schubert, T. et al. Role of the netrin system of repellent factors on synovial fibroblasts in rheumatoid arthritis and osteoarthritis. International journal of immunopathology and pharmacology 22, 715-722, (2009). 330 Schubert, T., Kaufmann, S., Wenke, A. K., Grassel, S. & Bosserhoff, A. K. Role of deleted in colon carcinoma in osteoarthritis and in chondrocyte migration. Rheumatology 48, 1435-1441, (2009). 331 Manitt, C., Wang, D., Kennedy, T. E. & Howland, D. R. Positioned to inhibit: netrin-1 and netrin receptor expression after spinal cord injury. Journal of neuroscience research 84, 1808-1820, (2006). 332 Low, K., Culbertson, M., Bradke, F., Tessier-Lavigne, M. & Tuszynski, M. H. Netrin-1 is a novel myelin-associated inhibitor to axon growth. The Journal of neuroscience : the official journal of the Society for Neuroscience 28, 1099-1108, (2008). 333

305

Petit, A. et al. Adult spinal cord progenitor cells are repelled by netrin-1 in the embryonic and injured adult spinal cord. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 104, 17837-17842, (2007).

334 Lourenco, F. C. *et al.* Netrin-1 interacts with amyloid precursor protein and regulates amyloid-beta production. *Cell death and differentiation* 16, 655-663, (2009).